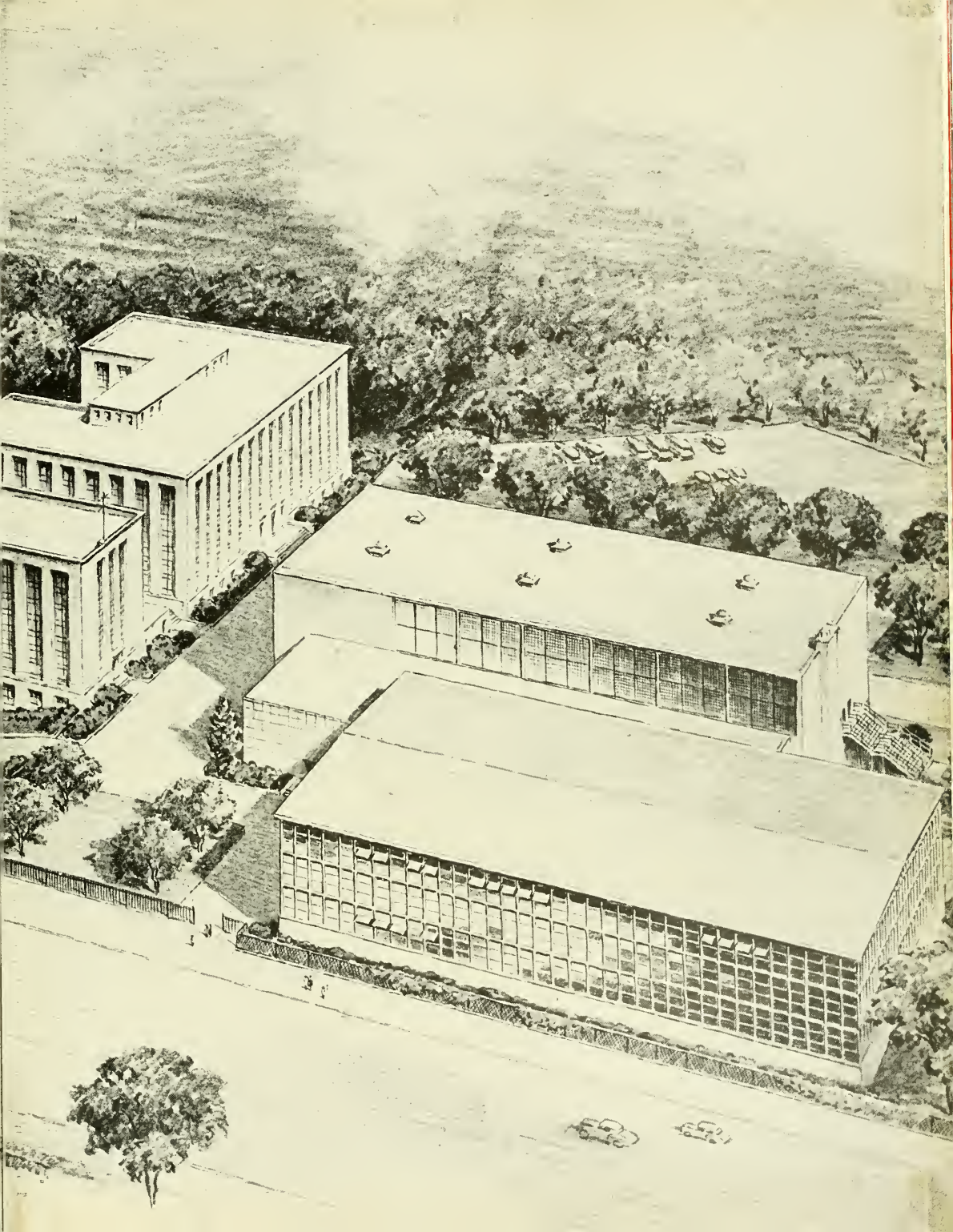



LIBRARY









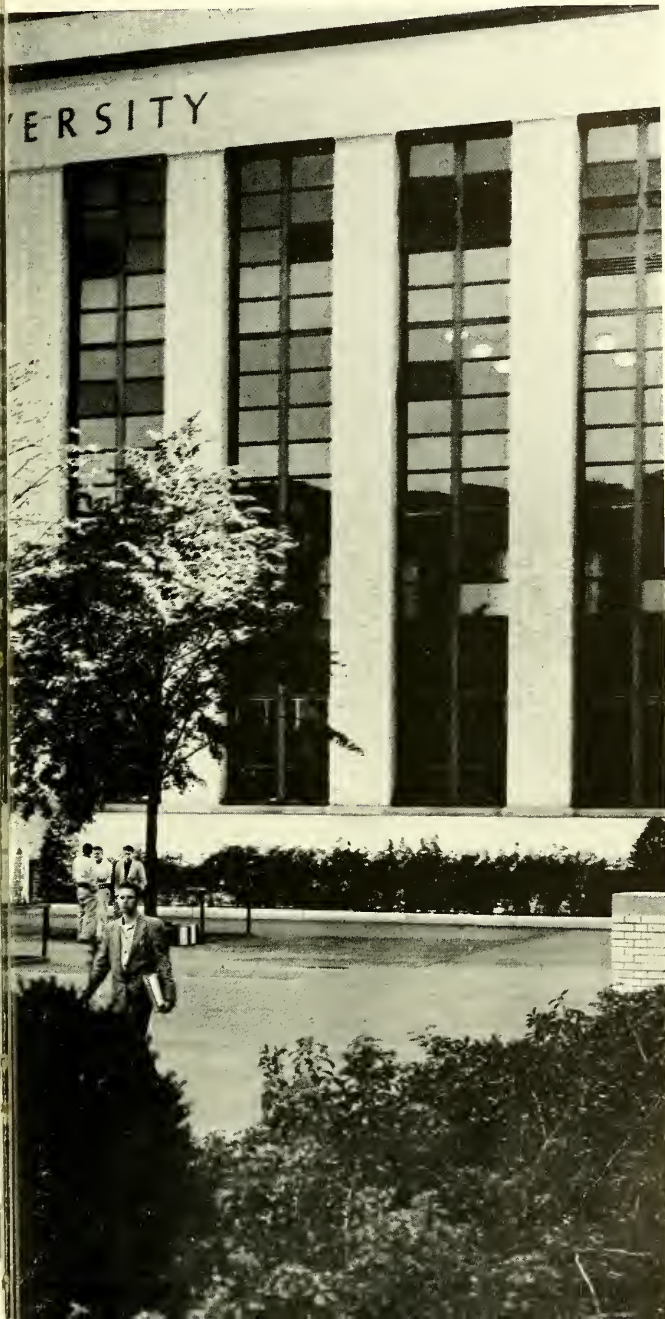
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/cauldron1955nort>

The 1955



CAULDRON



The SENIOR ANNUAL of
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

Boston, Massachusetts



Charles W. Martin

Editor-in-Chief

Rachel Kontoff

Business Manager

CHARLES W. MARTIN
Editor-in-Chief

JACK CARP
Managing Editor
Div. A

IZABELLE ATAMIAN
Managing Editor
Div. B

FRED STACK
Assoc. Managing Editor

SYLVIA BASQUIN
Senior Picture Editor
Div. A

DOLORES SOCHER
Senior Picture Editor
Div. B

RACHEL KONTOFF
Business Manager

JOHN SHEEHAN
PAUL NEEDLE
Sports Editors

CHARLES CLAFFEY
Copy Editor

JOHN D'ADDIECO
Make-up Editor

JOHN HURNEY
HENRY SALAMY
Photography Editors





UNIVERSITY

Dedication	6
President's Message	8
Memoria	10
Administration	11
Faculty	15

FEATURES

Class History	24
---------------	----

COLLEGES

Liberal Arts	
Dean Lake	30
Seniors	31
Engineering	
Dean Alexander	46
Seniors	47
Business Administration	
Dean Hamilton	82
Seniors	83

ACTIVITIES

General	106
B.A.N.T.C.	131
Honor Societies	134
Fraternities	136

SPORTS

Track	148
Baseball	152
Basketball	155
Football	158
Hockey	162
N.U.A.A.	165
Cross-Country	166
Hus-Skiers	168
Rifle Team	169
Yacht Club	170
Phys. Ed.	171

INDEX	175
-------	-----

ADVERTISING	176
-------------	-----



FREDERICK WILLIAM HOLMES, A.B., M.A.
Chairman, Department of English

Dedication



Prof. Holmes in his office preparing an examination.

In dedicating a yearbook, many items must be taken into consideration. Among these are service to the school, service to the student, service to the community, and a certain intangible that distinguishes one person from another.

Professor Frederick William Holmes, Chairman, Department of English, has to a great degree this undefinable intangible.

Not only an outstanding scholar in his field, Professor Holmes also has that very necessary human element that makes an educator more than an educator.

It is for these reasons that the 1955 edition of the CAULDRON is dedicated to him.



Prof. Holmes (second from left) acts as faculty Grand Marshal at the laying of the cornerstone for the Physical Education building.

The soprano recorder sounds more like Benny Goodman with Prof. Holmes (left) as its master.





CARL STEPHENS ELL

A.B., M.S., Ed.M., Sc.D., LL.D., L.H.D.

PRESIDENT OF NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

A Message From Our President

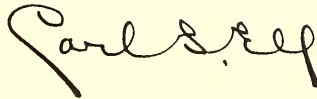
When you came to Northeastern, the University was entering its second half century of service, but its outward appearance must have made it seem young to you. You have seen the trim, modern lines of the new buildings rise on the campus — buildings which represented twenty years of effort to match in physical surroundings the excellence already achieved by the academic programs of the University over several decades of development.

The recent growth of Northeastern is similar to what has taken place in your own lives during the past five years. You have matured in knowledge and understanding, and, more important, you have been prepared for continued growth. You have had the privilege, through your co-operative work, of demonstrating that you can be workers at school as well as students at work. Some of you will continue with your co-operating employers after graduation; others will accept promising positions elsewhere.

Your future will depend on growth, especially on your receptiveness to new ideas. The University has sought to help you develop inquiring minds because inquiring minds are essential to growth. You have already gained a certain amount of self-reliance, which is really the sunlight of growth and progress. The climate of freedom will surround you. Because you live in America your careers will not be hindered or limited by social stratification or governmental interference. You will be free to develop in accordance with your knowledge, your ability, and your character.

Growth is no brief ideal. It is a long-term, on-going process. Only by constant growth can the human race achieve a better world; therefore, it behooves us all to strive, to seek, and to find ways of improving ourselves and our civilization.

May you never cease to grow.



In Memoriam

FRANK PALMER SPEARE

Frank Palmer Speare, founder and past president of Northeastern, and pioneer in the field of co-operative education, died May 24, 1954.

The distinguished educator, who retired from active direction of the University in 1940, built in 43 years the nation's eighth largest engineering school from an adult education day school with an enrollment of eight persons.

He founded Northeastern in 1898 with a school of law in the Huntington Avenue Y.M.C.A. Dr. Speare then added through the years, schools of commerce and finance, engineering, business administration and liberal arts, enlarging the institution to a university in the true sense of the word.

Twice president of the Massachusetts School Masters Club, he was chairman of the board of trustees of the Chandler School and was a member of the Harvard Teachers' Association, the University Club and the Mayflower Society.

A graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers College, Dr. Speare served as headmaster at Avon High School before establishing the Boston Y.M.C.A. educational department. Two years later he began the groundwork which was ultimately to result in the creation of Northeastern University.

He held honorary degrees from Harvard and the University of New Hampshire, as well as from Northeastern.

JAMES LORIN RICHARDS

James Lorin Richards, 96, one of New England's leading industrialists and long a friend of Northeastern, both as a benefactor and through his service as a trustee of the University, died January 2 at his Newtonville home.

Mr. Richards, for whom Richards Hall was named in 1938, was reputed to be one of the nation's wealthiest men, and at one time was a director of more than 50 of the country's corporations.

In 1951 he established at Northeastern the Cora E. (Towne) Richards scholarship in memory of his late wife. Awards are made annually from this fund to "women of merit and ability."

Mr. Richards had continued active in business until last September, reporting to his both offices every day. He made weekly train trips to New York until his 95th birthday as an executive committee member and director of the American Sugar and Refining Company.

His biography was written for Northeastern by William T. Cloney, former associate professor of English. It was written so that it might serve "as an inspiration to generations of Northeastern students."

Administration



EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Seated, left to right: Dean Everett, Mr. Bateson, Prof. Schlagenhauf, Dr. Ell, Dr. White, Prof. Parsons.



Edward S. Parsons
University Business Manager

Dr. William C. White
University Vice-President



ADMISSIONS

Seated, left to right: Mr. Darling, Miss Moore, Dr. Garland, Prof. Fennell.





STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Seated, left to right: Miss Coy, Miss Fennessy, Prof. Gallagher, Prof. Kitchin, Mrs. Rhodes, Miss Dorsey. Standing, left to right: Mr. Rowe, Prof. Tatton, Prof. Zabilski, Prof. Blackman, Dr. Lane.



CHARLES E. KITCHIN
Director of Student Activities

RUDOLPH M. MORRIS
Registrar of the Day Colleges



GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Seated, left to right: Mr. Fearon, Mr. W. Roberts, Mr. Lang, Mr. Stevenson, Miss Foor, Mrs. Everett, Mr. D. Roberts, Mr. Spinney, Prof. Henderson, Mr. DeVitt.



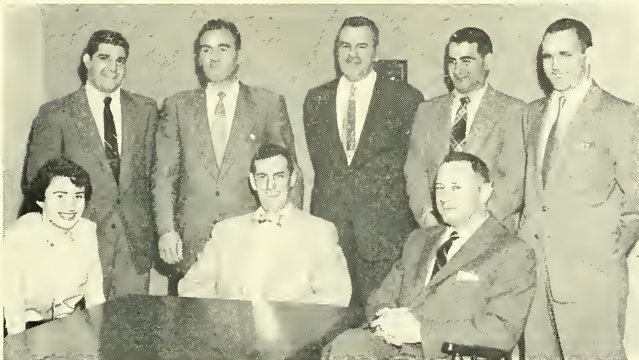
Left to right: Gilbert MacDonald, Dean of Freshmen; Myra L. Herrick, Dean of Women; Harold W. Melvin, Dean of Students.



Rudolph O. Oberg
Director of Alumni Relations



PRESS BUREAU
Left to right: Nathan Levenson, George Spears, Ernest Roberts.



Seated, left to right: Miss Reuter, Prof. Gallagher, Mr. Walker. Standing, left to right: Mr. Lombardo, Prof. Zabitski, Prof. Tatton, Mr. Kassabian, Mr. Connelly—Coaches



Herbert W. Gallagher
Director of Athletics



LIBRARY

Left to right: Mrs. Liu, Miss Alpern, Miss Taber, Miss Serlick, Miss Bangs, Mr. Donley, Prof. Moody, Miss Arntzen, Miss Watts, Miss Creamer, Miss Lunde, Miss Emerson, Miss White.



Roland H. Moody
Director of University Libraries



Roy W. Wooldridge
Director of Co-operative Work

CO-OP DEPT.

Seated, left to right: Mr. Ward, Prof. Raymond, Prof. Wooldridge, Mr. Borman, Prof. Field. Standing, left to right: Prof. McMahon, Prof. McCarthy, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Littlefield, Mr. Sprague, Mr. Austin.



Faculty



ENGLISH

Seated, left to right: Prof. Van Lennup, Prof. Reynolds, Dean Herrick, Prof. Holmes, Prof. Blackman, Prof. Marston. Standing, left to right: Mr. Sandler, Prof. Barrs, Prof. Blois, Mr. Quarrington, Prof. Skiffington, Dr. Sullivan.



HISTORY-GOVERNMENT

Left to right: Prof. Bishop, Prof. Ryder, Dean Crane, Dr. Cutts, Prof. Wilfong, Mr. Robinson, Prof. Fenn.



SOCIOLOGY

Left to right: Prof. Pitkin, Mr. Grimes, Dr. Ilavice.

BIOLOGY

Left to Right: Dr. Preble, Dr. Najarian, Mr. Mikases, Dr. Nixon.



CHEMISTRY

Seated, left to right: Prof. Howell, Prof. Luder, Prof. Shepard, Prof. McGuire, Dr. Vernon, Prof. Zuffanti, Prof. Boig, Prof. Winter. Standing, left to right: Mr. Tuttle, Mr. Griswold, Mr. Youngquist, Mr. Laskaris, Mr. Drougas, Mr. Brodasky, Mr. Papazian, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Baird.



MODERN LANGUAGES

Left to right: Prof. Kitchin, Mr. Ahuf, Prof. Mezzacappa (seated), Prof. Cooperstein.



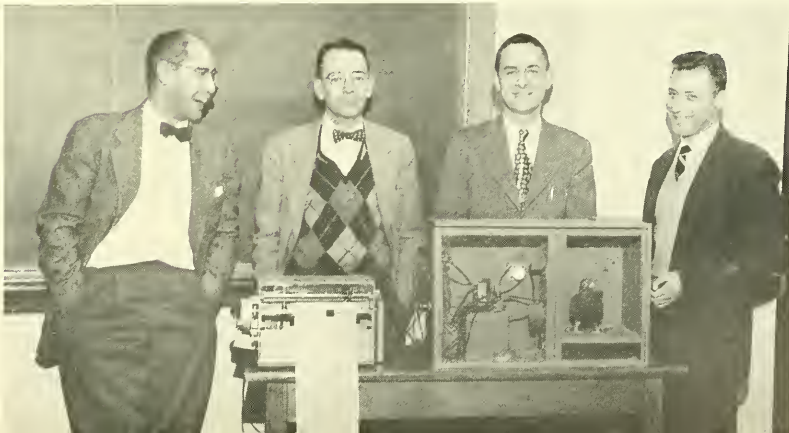
FINE ARTS

Left to right: Prof. Holden, Prof. Meserve.



PSYCHOLOGY

Left to right:
Prof. Domey,
Prof. Brannen,
Prof. Warren,
Prof. Goldman.





FINANCE AND INSURANCE

Left to right; Prof. Schoonover (seated), Mr. Sullivan, Prof. Perles.



ACCOUNTING

Left to right: Mr. Sklar, Mr. Hovanasian, Prof. Cerullo, Prof. Minas, Prof. Golemme, Prof. Slavin, Mr. Roberts, Prof. Malchman, Mr. Scioletti.



ECONOMICS

Left to right: Dean Hamilton, Mr. Revis, Mr. Herman, Dean Lake, Prof. Smith, Prof. Spencer, Prof. Miernyk.



MARKETING & ADVERTISING

Left to right: Mr. Rowe, Prof. Coons, Prof. Dufton.



BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

Left to right: Prof. Gubellini, Prof. Keith (seated), Prof. Cavanagh, Prof. Bourne.



PHYSICS

Left to right: Prof. Rush, Mr. Baird, Prof. Bakamjian, Prof. Ahonen, Prof. Lacount, Prof. Grojean, Prof. Johnson, Prof. Wallace, Mr. McCarren, Prof. Welch.

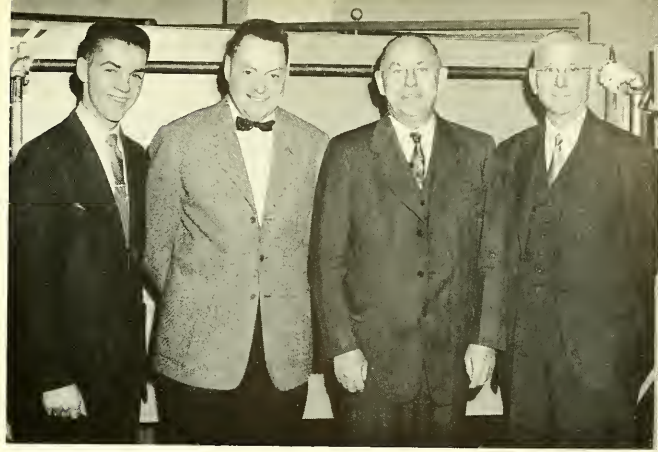
MATHEMATICS

Seated, left to right: Mr. Mackey, Mrs. Blackett, Prof. Spear, Mrs. Pease, Prof. Cook, Prof. Staknis. Standing, left to right: Prof. Dean, Prof. McCallister, Mr. Comor, Prof. Kennedy, Prof. Given, Prof. Wallace, Prof. Carrabes.



**CHEMICAL
ENGINEERING**

Left to Right: Mr. Brodasky,
Prof. Troupe, Prof. Baker,
Prof. Morgan.



CIVIL ENGINEERING

Seated, left to right: Prof.
Spencer, Prof. Baird, Prof.
Hankinson. Standing, left to
right: Dean Gramstorff, Mr.
Lenney, Mr. Coleman.

**INDUSTRIAL
ENGINEERING**

Seated, left to right:
Prof. Keating, Prof.
Henderson, Dean Alex-
ander, Prof. Palken.





DRAWING

Left to right: Prof. Cushman, Mr. Kreimer, Prof. Connor, Prof. Tozer, Prof. Rook, Prof. Sanderson, Mr. Seaverns, Sr., Prof. MacDonald.

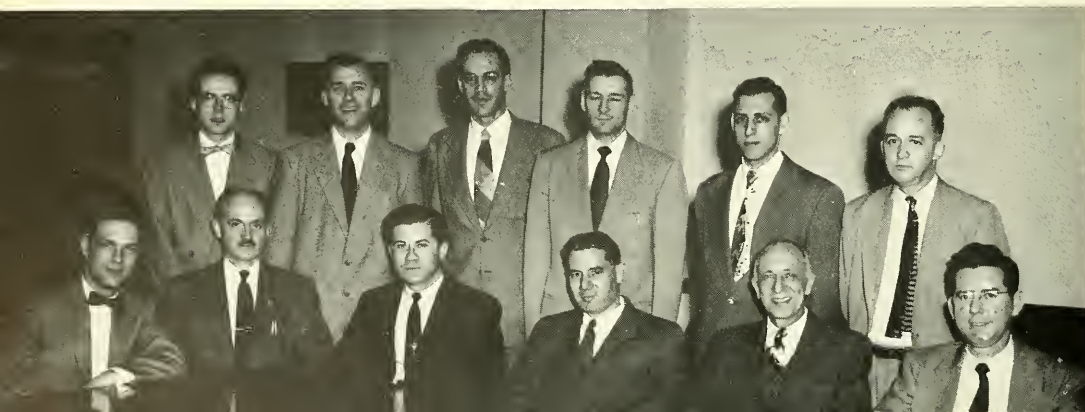
**MECHANICAL
ENGINEERING**

Seated, left to right: Prof. Whittaker, Prof. Ferretti, Prof. Stearns. Standing, left to right: Mr. Long, Prof. Foster, Prof. Mazor, Prof. White.



ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Seated, left to right: Prof. Craig, Prof. Cleveland, Prof. Rocheford, Prof. Essigman, Prof. Richards, Prof. Klein. Standing, left to right: Mr. Carter, Prof. Dolansky, Mr. Wood, Mr. Marcotte, Mr. Bello, Mr. Cochran.





R.O.T.C.

First Row: Capt. Griswold, Capt. Jonah, Capt. Reego, Major Frank, Lt. Col. Foss, Col. Harris, Lt. Col. Parkin, Major Harding, Capt. Adams, Capt. Phinney, Capt. Barker. **Second row:** SFC Robichaud, SFC Shed, SFC Bourgeois, Capt. Scanlan, Capt. Rolya, SFC Malko, SFC Digan, SFC Lilley, MSgt. Meyer. **Third Row:** MSgt. Peterson, MSgt Sullivan, MSgt Chatterton, MSgt Dobbins, MSgt Reidy, MSgt Wigley, MSgt Wolpers, MSgt Bryant, Sgt Barnicott.



EDUCATION

Seated, left to right: Dean MacDonald, Dean Van der Werf. **Standing, left to right:** Prof. Durham, Prof. Morris.

Class History

“RECORD ENROLLMENT SWELLS NU RANKS — Despite the rising tension of the Korean crisis and growing draft quotas, North-eastern, in its 53rd academic year, claims the largest freshman enrollment of its history with 967 September registration . . .” Thus, in its infancy, the class of 1955 was officially recorded in the pages of the *News*.

FRESHMAN YEAR

It was September, 1950. The Korean conflict had broken out only a few months before and United States troops were being transported to Korea by the thousands to help check the surging armies of Communist North Korea. Major league baseball was coming down the home stretch and the New York Yankees were on their way to the second of their five straight American League championships.

As the year rolled on, newspaper headlines began to show the names of some people who were to

have a definite influence on us in our college years . . . a retired army general named Dwight D. Eisenhower became president of Columbia University . . . a senator named Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin began investigating Communism in the United States . . . a pretty young thing named Marilyn Monroe was posing for calendar ads to keep from starving . . .

This was the atmosphere about the campus during our first year in college. There were other news and events, however, which were to play a far more important part in our lives. Let’s scan some of the headlines of the *NU News* that recorded these events. Each headline is a candid glimpse into the past, a tiny piece of that forgotten world. Turning back through the pages of the *News*, we gather these pieces of that past . . .

HEADLINES . . .

Crisis Spurs Construction on new \$1,500,000 Library Building Five Months Ahead of Schedule . . . Mammoth Rallies Today, Friday to Herald





Huskies' Football Opener... Services Recall 65; Set Deferment Rules... Ohio Bishop To Speak At First Convocation... Freshman Treated Like VIP's. Their "Night" A Bang-Up Howl... NU Co-eds Move Into New Dormitory... "Jim Lakis Outstanding" — Zabilski... Engineering Faculty To Send 25 To UNH Education Conference... N.U. Aiding Blood Drive... Males Join Cheerleaders... Faculty Wives Cook Up Delicious Recipes... 2nd Half Surge Stiffens Arnold, 26-13... Eleven NUers Are Recalled... Soph McNamara Fills Gap Left By Injuries To Centers... Student Fund Raising Drive Is Under Way... Cauldron Board Sets Drop In 1951 Yearbook Prices... Selective Service To Lower College Enrollments In 1951... Ell Spurs N. U. Progress... Engr. Societies To Sponsor Banquet And Dance Nov. 2... News Cops Honor Third Straight Year... Pup Cross-Country Team Wins Twice... Students Pledge \$12,974 As Fund Drive Nears Wire... High-Scoring UMass Next For Stumbling Husky Eleven... Two Alumni Killed In Korean Fighting... Scrites Call Sal Lombardo Best in Five Years... Award For 29 At Convocation... Nightingale Tells Draft Facts... Husky Hoopsters Massacre Redman... Library Fund Hits Half Million... Spring Football Practice Underway... Ski Frolic This Weekend... Ray Picard Chosen N. E. All-Star Goalie... Draft Reaction Mixed... Silver Masque Presents "Of Thee I Sing" Tomorrow Night... Draft Test Applications Ready... Library Cornerstone To Be Placed May 9... Capt. Chestnut Is First ROTC Officer To Arrive... List New Criteria For Draft Deferment... NU Chorus To Sing at "Pops" Saturday...

And so read the headlines. But the headlines are only the pieces of the picture, and, like the bricks of a wall, some type of cement is needed to hold the pieces together. This "cement" is made up of the events that happened...

BEHIND THE HEADLINES...

Orientation lines and speeches... the beautiful aroma of freshman gym... freshman frustration on encountering our spacious parking facilities... those fabulous between-terms vacations — Saturday and Sunday... that momentous decision, A or B... the summer vacation and how we eagerly looked forward to coming back to our...

SOPHOMORE YEAR

Ted Williams hit a home run his last time at bat before he went to fly with Marine Air Corps... politicians were busily plotting the Democratic and Republican Conventions... the Winter Olympic Games were being held... Humphrey Bogart won an Oscar for his performance in *The African Queen*...

And so the news was recorded all over the country. But at N. U., different news was being made...

HEADLINES

Rally Dance To Launch '51 Grid Season Tonight... 860 Freshmen Register... News Gets Eight Pages, New Format... Library Building Nears Completion; Occupancy Scheduled for February 15... 600 Enrolled for R.O.T.C. Training; Col. Price Outlines 5 Year Program... Who's Who Blanks Ready... President Ell Describes Recent European Tour... Ski Team Gets Letter Awards... Coed Tries Bricklaying... Joe Cash, Versatile End... "N. U. Co-op Students In Demand" — Nightingale... Annual Football Dance Caps '51 Northeastern Grid Season... Record Turnout At Elections... Vet Check Delay Ended... Student Union Entering 27th Year... Stars Of "Kiss Me Kate" Visits Masque... Husky Key Holds Dance And Rally... Bates Next For Un-Un Huskies... Educator Defends Draft Deferments At Annual Headmasters Dinner Here... Masque Great On Stage: Disappointing Crowd... Balerna, Hilton Chosen MIP Recipients... Zabilski Plans To Stay Frats Sponsor Xmas Party... Acquire Sylvania Property... Faculty Wives Hear Concert... Council Seeks Student Opinion On Changes In N. U. Alma Mater... "Bad Boy" McNamara Resolves To Stay Out Of Penalty Box... "Ghost Train" Opens Tonight... Blume, Cerulli, McLean Join To Write Satire On Journalism... Table-Tennis Tourney Set... SPA Fraternity Donates Blood... New "Alma Mater" Favored... 13 Editors To Retire From The News... Northeastern Ice-men Stage Rally, Nip Tufts... Social Worker Speaks to O. S... Draft Exam Date Is Set... Ike Scores Smashing Victory... I.R.C. Debates



Cadets Today... "Alma Mater" Again Faces Chopping Block... Half-fare Bill For Students Is Defeated... Skiers Stage N. H. Carnival... "Yoo Doo" Out At Bookstore... White Explains New Ruling For Vets... N. U. Band Plays Marches At First Concert Of Term... Soph Prom Is Tomorrow... Ray Sings Like Sad Hag... Gallagher, Picard, Connelly Honored... "The Fourth Estate" Opens Tonight... Student Draft Status Remains In Doubt... V.A. Ruling Final, Co-op Vets Face 20% Benefits Loss... Westcott Tops in "4th"... Rolya Joins ROTC Staff... "Who's Who" Kept By Council Vote... Trees Arrive On Campus, New Landscaping Starting... "Reds Can't Win In India" — Cutts... New N. U. Choral Group Formed... Korean Vets To Get G. I. Bill... Songwriting Contest To Be Held To Select A New "Alma Mater"... S. C., Masque To Get New Advisers... N. U. ROTC Units Are Ready For Inspection... News Will Hold Bowling Tournament Starting May 5... DeVitt Patrols Campus... Another Draft Test Is Scheduled For May 22... Chorus At Pops June 7... Sal Wins N.E.A.A.U. Hop, Step, and Jump...

And again there were a few items that only could be seen...

BEHIND THE HEADLINES...

Winding up in B when we picked A and vice-versa... dodging the cars in ROTC drill... the loyal rooters that went through hail, mud, sleet, and rain, to the Coast Guard game... our initiation to the get-rich-quick plan of the co-op jobs... the Christmas "holidays"... "analysis of my job environment", what? an environment? ... spring... summer... then our

MIDDLER YEAR

Election year... Ike beats Stevenson for presidency... a young man by the name of George

Jorgensen went under the knife in Denmark... John Foster Dulles became the first Secretary of State to have his office and sleeping quarters in a transcontinental plane... the Detroit Lions won the National Football League Championship...

And at N. U. some more of the pieces of the picture were being set down in the...

HEADLINES

1075 Freshmen Register As NU Enters 55th Year... Crown Prince Husky IV Replaces King Husky III... Freshman Class Stickers "Not A Form Of Hazing"—Lynch... NU Students Wed In Chapel... Install Officers At Omega Sigma Little Sister Dinner... ROTC To Sponsor New Band... More Parkers Than Space Despite Enlargement of Lots... Senior Data Sheets Needed At Once, *Cauldron* Warns... Masque Selects Cast For "My Sister Eileen"... Football Rally Tonight; Large Crowd Expected... Woman Utopians Preach On NU Campus Tuesday... Council Clean-up Campaign Fizzles... NEZ Becomes Third NU Fraternity To Own House... Applications Due For "Who's Who"... 6 ROTC Students Honored At Parade... Draft Deferment Test Applications Due Nov. 1... East Building Vacated By NU;



Classrooms Become "Y" Rooms . . . Barisano, Toyias Pace Z-men Over Bates . . . Roo Bee Sez . . . Rally Dance Termed Success: Draws Excess Of Stag Coeds . . . New New England Commander Honored With ROTC Parade . . . Cuddy, Lapsley Give NU Strong Tackle Combination . . . Students Cram For Finals . . . "Who's Who" Election Raises Doubts, Queries . . . NU's Assets Now \$12 Million; Have Doubled In Last 5 Years . . . "Alma Mater" Test Draws One Entry . . . Data Sheets Due Friday . . . NU Trades Lots For Gym . . . Veterans Return To Campus With November Freshmen . . . Radio Hams Contact Europe . . . Council Rebukes Two For Littering Commons . . . BU Editors To Visit NU . . . Feeley And Westcott Plan First Military Ball . . . College Of Education For NU . . . "Alma Mater" Contest Extended . . . To Begin Selection For Advanced ROTC . . . Gym Construction Paces Year . . . Zabilski Enthusiastic Over Abolition Of Platoon System . . . Tuition To Be Increased In September . . . Cindy Lord Named ROTC Cadet Colonel . . . Bookstore Reports Heavy Sale On Plastic Bookcovers . . . General Graf Inspects Pershing Rifles . . . Lapsley Named Football Captain At Grid Fete . . . First Military Ball Is Held Tonight . . . Dean Melvin Asks Council For Aid In Smoke Problem . . . Blood Drive Tops Last Year's Mark By 71 Pints . . . Joint Concert By Choruses of Chandler And Nu To Be Given Tonight . . . Students Ignore Student Council, Do Not Participate In Activities . . . Hoopsters Sink MIT To End 1952-3 Season . . . Masque To Put On Musical "Finian's Rainbow" Tonight . . . Student Deferment Forms Should Be Filed This Term . . . Law School To Close In 1956; Ell Defends Trustees' Action . . . Open House, Alumni Day, Cornerstone Laying — All To Take Place Tomorrow . . . Wilson Wants Draft Cut . . . Feeley To Head Freshman Night Show . . . Class of '55 Ends Vague Middler Status . . .

And the year also included other unforgettable things found . . .

BEHIND THE HEADLINES . . .

The farewell to the Y classrooms . . . trying to explain to your date what a middler is . . . be-hoppers hearing Beethoven in the music room . . . football rallies in the quadrangle . . . the student government vote; 95% in favor of more student participation; 25% willing to participate . . . Lennie Olson's tree in *Finian's Rainbow* . . . the Braves leaving Boston . . . another spring . . . another summer . . . and then to our . . .

JUNIOR YEAR

A medical student from Great Britain named Roger Bannister became the first man to run the mile in less than four minutes . . . in Washington, the classic battle between Senator McCarthy and the Army was in process . . . a young lady by the name of Christine Jorgensen came into the news . . . *From Here To Eternity* won the oscar for the best picture of the year . . . In Boston, the historic Casino Theater was closed . . .

While at NU more pieces were accumulated in the . . .

HEADLINES

Korean Veterans Total 300 In Class Of 1955 . . . A. A. Card Admission System Abolished For Football Games . . . *News* Publishes First Frosh Issue . . . Prof. Wooldridge Appointed Cooperative Work Director . . . Rally To Launch Grid Season . . . Two Frats Get New Houses; PGP Buys, SPA Rents House . . . Champagne Returns To Football Squad . . . Keiser Appointed Editor of Music For Boston Post . . . 43 Foreign Students Enroll at NU . . . Physical Ed. Center Expected To Be Opened Next September . . . Yacht Club Among Leaders Despite Practice Handicaps . . . BU President Case To Speak At Convocation . . . Col. Harris Succeeds Col. Price As Military Science Director . . . New Librarian Initiates Open Stack System . . . Great Expectations Of Zabilski For Guard McDugno Fulfilled . . . Finished Product Promised "Philadelphia Story" Audience . . . Faculty Club Lecture Series Starts Monday . . . Inter-Frat Dance To Be Held Dec. 12 . . . Huskies Massacre Redmen 41-14 . . . Co-ed Cadet Colonel Will Be Chosen . . . "Philadelphia Story" Goes On Tonight . . . Runners Beat Tufts 15-50, Becomes First Undefeated Team . . . Four Juniors Included In 1954 "Who's Who" . . . Dick Madison's Orchestra Named For Football Dance . . . Flywheel Frolic Tomorrow Night in Engineering Lab . . . Debaters Take On West Point Tonight . . . Vermont Bows In Huskies' Finale . . . Nine Honors And Scholarships Given At Annual ROTC Parade . . . "Who's Who" Suspended Here; Alma Mater Search Continues . . . "Coach Of The Year" Award For Zabilski . . . IFC Dance Set For Next Week . . . Husky Pucksters Open Season At New Haven Tomorrow Night . . . ROTC Plans To Establish Scabbard & Blade Company . . . Diploma Delay Seen For ROTC Seniors . . . McCarthyism Menaces USA . . . Sex Ratio Remains Constant Despite Increase In Coeds . . . Chorus To Hold Christmas Concert At Weston . . . Alma Mater

Committee Of Students, Alumni, Faculty To Be Formed Here . . . Hus-Skiers Sponsor Special Ski Train For Day In N. H. . . . *Cauldron* Photos Due Next Friday . . . Track Season To Open Tomorrow . . . Lally Bolsters Hockey Team With Hard Two-Way Skating . . . Cadets Choose Emmanuel Freshman Queen of Ball . . . DMS Awards Given To 12 ROTC Men . . . Jack Edwards To Play At Junior Prom . . . Variety Show Supplants Frosh Declamation Contest . . . Hus-Skiers Set For Carnival . . . NU's Ollen and Shea Win IC4A One, Two Mile Races . . . Band To Conduct Outdoor Concert Next Wednesday . . . Selective Service Deferment Test Deadline Monday . . . Ayres, Lally To Lead Hoop, Hockey Teams . . . Changes In Clearing Failures Made To Aid Freshman Draft Deferments . . . Junior Dance Committee Excited On Ticket Sale . . . Bucalo, Watson's Understudy, Seeks Varsity Back Position . . . ROTC Summer Camp Requirements Force Graduation Move-up For Class of '55 . . . Charles Martin Named *Cauldron* Editor For '55 . . . College of Education To Offer Co-op Plan . . . Superior Rating Given Cadet Unit In IG Inspection . . . "Secret Love" Top Song On SKP Poll . . . Athletic Plant Nears Completion . . . Basic ROTC Students Being Screened For Advanced Corps . . . Junior Class Elections Wednesday . . . Electrical Engineers Sweep '55 Elections As Record Vote Dethrones 3 Officers . . . Masque To Present "Allegro" Tonight . . . Accordionist Wins Frosh Talent Show . . . PBA, Senior Trio Share Honors . . . Hylen Elected Council President . . . Acting, Set Design Makes "Born Yesterday" Notable . . . NU Chorus Sings At "Pops" . . . NU Expansion To Continue, Evening School Group Told . . . Ollen "Athlete Of Year" . . . Enrollment Figures Climb . . . Baseball Award To McCabe For First Base Iron Man Role . . .

And again this year, some of the more important things were found . . .

BEHIND THE HEADLINES

That glorious day at Brandeis; FORTY-EIGHT TO SIX . . . icy parades at Wentworth . . . the new sign on the center Building . . . Zabliski's continued success . . . Autographed copies of Prof. Marston's *Take The High Ground* . . . Student Union lectures on courting and marriage . . . the rivalry between the "Has-Beens" and the "We-Are's" . . . birds and bees . . . baseball . . . sprint . . . summer . . . all of a sudden we're in our . . .

SENIOR YEAR

George ("Dirty Bird") Gobel was TV's brightest newcomer . . . Stock Market rose over the '29 high . . . A curly-haired fellow named Liberace sold out the Boston Garden . . . the Seventh Fleet was guarding Formosa . . . An unassuming gentleman named Elmer ("Trigger") Burke calmly ambled out of jail . . . In Boston the Historic Casino Theater reopened . . . at Charlestown, four convicts held off the State of Massachusetts and a tank for 82 hours . . .

At NU other events were appearing in the . . .

HEADLINES . . .

Rally, Dance To Start Grid Season . . . NU Clashes With R. I. In Opener Tomorrow . . . Rhode Island Ram Returned; S.P.A. Revealed As Abducters . . . Collier's Calls Capt. Sid Watson "Backfield Jewel" . . . Three Women Among New Appointments . . . Dorms Get New Housemothers . . . Rhode Island Ram Re-stolen By P.B.A. . . . NU Plans To Remodel Sylvania . . . *News* Presented All-America Rank . . . Mr. Aherne, Miss Forbes Visit Silver Masque Cast . . . Watson Sets Rushing Record . . . Gym Will Be Dedicated Dec. 4 . . . Class Officers Abolished . . . "Alma Mater" Drive



Ending: New Selection Still Sought... Senior Week Plans Set; Civils First To Pay Dues... Plans Made To Enlarge Commons... Trackmen Open Cage With Win Over Tufts... Army Commission Guaranteed For Graduating Cadets... G. E. To Bring Fabulous "House Of Magic" To NU... Coeds Seek Dance Dates... Masque Scores Success With "Animal"... Forsyth Remodeling Starts Plant Improvement Program... "Hoppy" Happy Near To Food... Ollen Key In Two World Records... Co-operative Department Begins Senior Job Recruiting Program... Tracksters Winners Of New England AAU... BU, Harvard Beat G-Men... Agganis, Pesky Praise Cage... Walsh And Roche Star In Tufts' "Picnic"... Ski Carnival To Start Tomorrow... \$50,000 Willed To University... Ed Ayres First To Score 100 In One Season... 'Wagon' Rolls On... G-Men Beat Terriers As Lally Ends Streak... ROTC Ball Overflows Sheraton Plaza Ballroom...

Also this year news was found...

BEHIND THE HEADLINES...

Addition of another girls' dorm... students' display of school spirit on R. I. Ram incident... plans for the new classroom and laboratory building



... first track meet in the new Cage... NU's title as the largest co-operative college in the country... plans for the ASME Regional Convention at NU... seniors all dressed up for job interviews... pledges for fund donations... "shots" for ROTC summer camp... bachelor parties... bright new wedding bands... senior week... graduation...

BETWEEN THE LINES

As headlines fade into the past, scattered bits of personal experiences still remain with us... Prof Kennedy's sympathetic guidance as class advisor... Vice President White's beaming smile... stimulating convocations... fraternity parties... last-minute cramming for finals... trying to find a seat at noon time in the Commons... the forbidding door of the faculty lounge... renewing old acquaintances at the six o'clock conditionals... *Life Magazine* calling Dick Ollen the "Human Rabbit"... the slow moving classes in the summer terms... annual blood drives... warm beer and cold seats at the Arena hockey games... inauguration of the President's Luncheon... the winding lines at the bookstore... the long cold trek to the Lobster Claw for those between-class quickies... the thunder of band practice from 12 to 2... those stag ski weekends... the NU 1, 3 or 5, whatever the case may be... the friendly parking attendants... frantic Freshman Night shows... trying to collect class dues... the cluttered bulletin boards with last week's club meetings... the open door policy of the Omega Sigma Lounge... the fierce chess games in the Mitton Lounge... "Hoppy" in the commons (watch your sandwiches)... the cartoons in the bookstore... pledges with their beanies... and many other things... leaving only the task of...

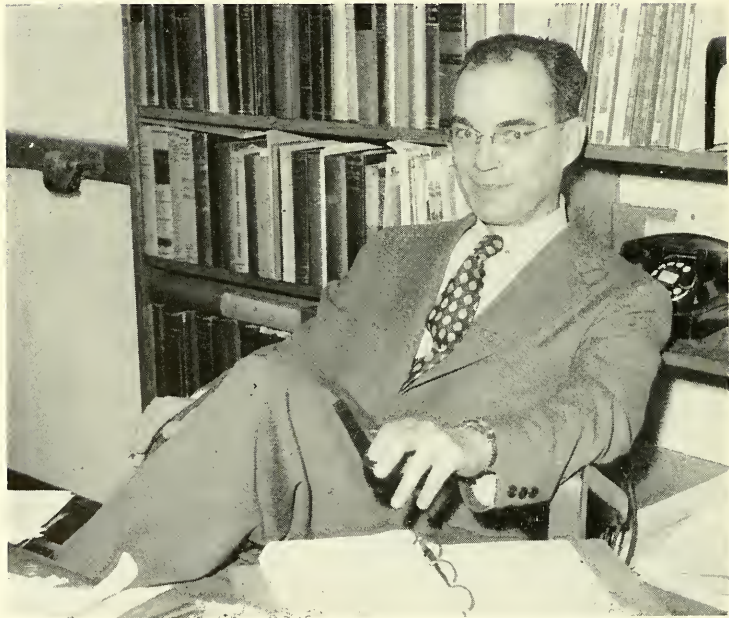
SUMMING IT UP...

This is the class of '55 — in its headlines, behind its headlines, and between the lines. These are the pieces which, when assembled, form the picture of our class. Each of us, however, will put the pieces together in a different way. When our respective pictures are formed, they will each reflect a part of our personal experience. The combining of these individual impressions results in a composite picture of our class. This is our history. Thus, in its maturity, the class of 1955 passes from the pages of the *News*.

Bob Feeley

Tom Walsh

College of Liberal Arts



Wilfred S. Lake

Dean of the College of Liberal Arts



MARGARET ANN ALLEN

6 Washington Street
Malden, Mass.
Biology-Chemistry

"Peggy" — Hus-Skiers 2, 3 (Sec.), 4 — Biology Club 1, 2 (Sec.)
Camera Club 2 — Caudron 4 — Student Union 4 — Hobbies: Music, ceramics, knitting, photography — Suppressed Desire: To get a seat in the Commons at noon every day. — Best Time at N. U.: Friday night of last set of finals.

NANCY LOUISE ALLEN

5 Wabeno Street
Boston, Mass.
Biology-Chemistry

"Toodie" — Hus-Skiers 2 — Tennis Club 4 — Chapel Choir 3 — Choral Society 1 — News 1 — Student Union 3 — Omega Sigma Senior Rep. — Cora Lee Richards Scholarship — Hobbies: Writing, bowling, swimming — Suppressed Desire: To have a "bubbling" personality — Best Time at N. U.: Sophomore year.



RICHARD ALAN ALTMAN

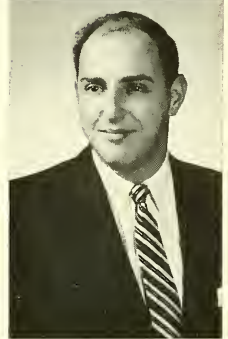
65 Capen Street
Dorchester, Mass.
Pre-Legal

"Dick" — Sigma Kappa Psi — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Camera Club 1 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3 — Scabbard & Blade 3 — I.R.C. 3.

IZABELLE DELORES ATAMIAN

50 Quimby Street
Watertown, Mass.
Biology

"Zab" — Omega Sigma (Sweater Saleswoman 1, 2, 3) — Hus-Skiers 2 — Biology Club 1 — Silver Masque 1 — Chapel Choir 2, 3, 4 — Choral Society 1, 2 — Caudron 3, 4 (Man. Ed., Acting Ed.-in-Chief) — News 1 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) — Ford Award 4 — Hobbies: Reading, music — Suppressed Desire: Be chief cook in the Commons — Best Time at N. U.: Student Union affairs, putting this mag together.



JOSEPH ERNEST BARBEAU

20 1/2 King Street
Peabody, Mass.
Chemistry

Married — Art Club 1, 2 (Bus. Man.) — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Choral Society 2, 3 — Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice-Pres.) — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.A. 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee 5 — University Song Leader 5 — A.C.S. 2, 3 (Sec.-Treas.), 4 (Vice-Pres.), 5 (Pres.) — Ford Award 3; Chemical Clubs Scholarship 4 — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University Chem. Dept. — Hobbies: Mountain climbing, skiing, tennis — Suppressed Desire: To climb in Tibet — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

JUNE DOROTHY BELLOTTI

115 Summer Street
Arlington, Mass.
Biology

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Hus-Skiers 2 — Yacht Club 4 — Art Club 4 — Biology Club 1, 2 — Hobbies: Music, knitting, photography, sports — Best Time at N. U.: Chemistry labs.



FRANK SALVATORE BETTINELLI

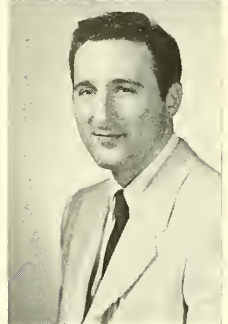
33 Wall Street
Boston, Mass.
Biology

"Bikini" — Balboa Junior College — Art Club 4 (Vice-Pres.), 5 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Radio Club 1 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: New England Deaconess Hospital — Hobbies: Painting, fishing, dancing — Suppressed Desire: To paint another Mona Lisa — Best Time at N. U.: Prof. Meserve's Art classes.

RALPH EVANS BLACK

274 Washington Street
Malden, Mass.
Pre-Dental

"Blackie" — Gamma Phi Kappa — I.F.C. 4 — Dean's List 4 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 4 — Biology Club 1, 2 — Silver Masque 1, 2 — Dance Band 1, 2 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3, 4 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1950-53 — Hobbies: Reading, hunting, fishing, traveling — Best Time at N. U.: G.P.K. parties.





NATHANIEL JACOB BOLDE

119 *Hazellton Street*
Mattapan, Mass.
Pre-Legal

"Nat" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* — R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4 — Hobbies: Water skiing, football, camel riding — Best Time at N.U.: Senior Week.

CHARLES W. BOOKER

80 *Jerome Street*
West Medford, Mass.
Sociology

"Book" — Married — Hockey 1, 2, 3 — Chess Club 2 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1939-44 — Hobbies: Hiking, flying, drawing — Suppressed Desire: The fear of a surplus income — Best Time at N. U.: The trip to the "Tiger's Territory" (Princeton).



JOHN FREDERICK BRITT

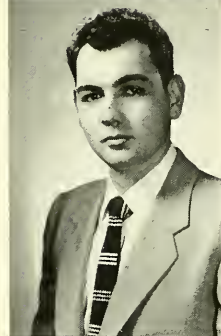
201 *Lincoln Avenue*
Saugus, Mass.
Mathematics

Married — Dean's List 4 — Math Club 4 — Physics Soc. 4 — Service Record: U. S. Marine Corps 1951-53 — Hobbies: Electronics, skiing, swimming.

ARTHUR MAURICE BROOKS

130 *Pleasant Street*
Brookline, Mass.
Biology

"Shadrack" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 2 — Art Club 4, 5 (Pres.) — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T.; Angell Memorial Animal Hospital — Hobbies: Music, painting, skiing — Suppressed Desire: Concert pianist.



LAWRENCE EDWARD BURSTEIN

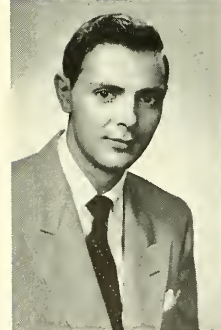
66 *Franklin Avenue*
Revere, Mass.
History-Government

"Livy" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Debating Club 1, 2 (Pres.), 3 (Mgr.), 4 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4 — Hobbies: Radio, writing — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Dinner-Dance.

LOUIS PETER CALLIARI

66 *Davis Street*
Taunton, Mass.
Physics

Married — Dean's List 4 — Math Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Physics Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Jr. Member of American Assn. of Physics Teachers 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1946-48 — Hobby: Amateur telescope making — Suppressed Desire: To make a physics lab out of the new Gym.



FRANK EDWARD CARTA

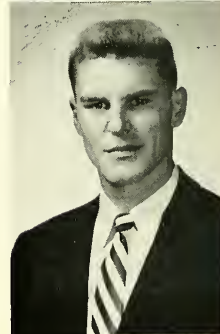
135 *Main Street*
Wilmington, Mass.
Biology

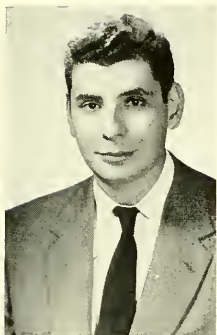
"Frankie" — University of New Hampshire — R.O.T.C. 1, 2 — Hobbies: Fishing, hunting, boats, guns — Suppressed Desire: To get a space in the parking lot at 8:45 a.m. — Best Time at N. U.: Evening after finals.

ROBERT ARTHUR CHAPMAN

36 *Howe Street*
Orange, Mass.
Sociology

Phi Gamma Pi 2 (Social Ch.), 3 (House Mgr.) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Basketball 1 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — Philosophy Club 4, 5 — *News* 3 — Student Union 1, 2, 3 — Academy — Co-op Work Record: Morgan Memorial Goodwill Inn; Cashier at N. U. — Hobbies: Athletics of all kin's — Suppressed Desire: Adventurer, pure and simple — Best Time at N. U.: Football games, skiing, Winter Carnivals.





ALVIN IRVING COHEN

15 Bayden Street
Dorchester, Mass.

Psychology
"Al" — Married — Dean's List 4 — Biology Club 1, 2 — Psychology Society 1, 2, 3, 4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston State Hospital; Youth Service Board, Detention Center — Hobbies: Music, reading, golf — Suppressed Desire: To laugh like crazy through finals — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Prom.

MALCOLM RICHARD COHEN

68 Ifley Road
Jamaica Plain, Mass.

English-Journalism
"Mal" — Lincoln Technical Institute — *Kappa Zeta Phi* (Rec. Scribe) — Dean's List 4 — *News* 2, 3 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1951-52 — Co-op Work Record: *Boston Traveler*; N. U. Public Relations Office — Hobbies: Fishing, boating, auto trips — Best Time at N. U.: Silver Masque plays, KZP socials.



HENRY MARSHALL COOKE

721 South Main Street
Randolph, Mass.

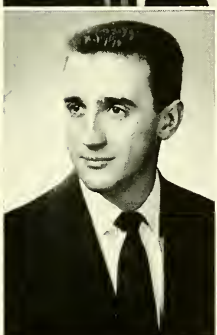
Chemistry
"Cookie" — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: A. D. Little; General Alloys Company — Hobbies: Photography, radio — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



GILBERT WHARTON CLOSE COX, JR.

37 Eaton Road
Needham, Mass.

History-Government
"Gil" — Princeton University — Yacht Club 4 — *Cauldron* 5 — *News* 4, 5 — Hobbies: Sailing, golf, tennis — Suppressed Desire: Meaningful success.



JOHN JAMES D'ADDIEGO

79 Falcon Street
East Boston, Mass.

English-Journalism
Phi Beta Alpha (Historian) — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Biology Club 1, 2 — *Cauldron* 4, 5 (Make-up Ed.) — *News* 1, 2, 3 (Re-write Ed.), 4 (News Ed.), 5 (Man. Ed.) — Student Union 1, 2 — Co-op Work Record: *Boston Herald*; *Boston Globe* — Hobbies: Wine, women and song — Suppressed Desire: Can not be revealed — Best Time at N. U.: Days off.



JULIO COLAVITA

18 Poplar Street
Milford, Mass.

Mathematics



HELEN THERESA CORR

100½ Main Street
Andover, Mass.

Biology-Chemistry

"Scotty" — Biology Club 1, 2, 3 — *Omega Sigma 4* (Treas.) — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4, 5 — Junior Prom Committee — Senior Week Committee (Co-Ch.) — Senior Prom Committee — Trustee Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: American Conditioning House — Hobbies: Swimming, tennis — Suppressed Desire: "I don't suppress mine." — Best Time at N. U.: Expressing those desires, Senior Week.

EDWARD TIMOTHY CROKE, JR.

45 Millwood Street
Dorchester, Mass.

Economics

"Eddie" — American Marketing Assn. 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Square & Folk Dance Soc. 1, 2, 3, 4 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: McKesson & Robbins, Inc. — Hobbies: Dancing, sports, bowling — Suppressed Desire: Graduate *magna cum laude* — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.





CHARLES EDWARD DALLACHIE

26 Moulton Road
Arlington, Mass.
Economics

Freshman Honor List — Advertising Club 3, 4 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1950-52 — Co-op Work Record: E. R. Squibb & Sons — Hobbies: Music, golf.

ROBERT HARVEY DAVIDSON

208 Walnut Avenue
Revere, Mass.
History-Government

"Bob" — Married — One daughter — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: E. R. Squibb & Sons — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



PAUL FRANCIS DONOVAN

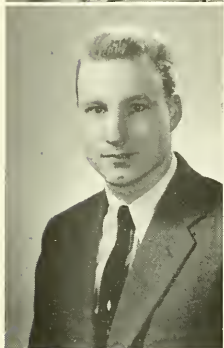
430 LoGrange Street
West Roxbury, Mass.
Chemistry

Chess Club 1, 2 (Pres.), 3, 4 — A.C.S. 4, 5 — Achievement Award in Freshman Chemistry — Co-op Work Record: Frederick S. Bacon Laboratories — Hobbies: Photography, athletics, chess — Best Time at N. U.: Watching the N. U. football games.

CAROLYN MARY DRIVER

45 Morrison Road
Braintree, Mass.
English-Journalism

Dean's List 4 — Cheerleaders 2, 3, 4 (Capt.), 5 — Husky Highlighters 2, 3, 4, 5 (Ch.) — Husky Key 1 — I.R.C. 3 — *Cauldron* 3 — *News* 3, 4 (Off. Mgr.), 5 (News Ed.) — Class Cabinet 1 — Class Secretary 1 — Alumni Award 5 — Liberal Arts Scholarship 2, 3, 4 — Assoc. Ind. of Mass. Scholarship 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston *Globe*; Boston Athenaeum — Hobbies: Golf, reading, surf-casting — Suppressed Desire: To be a professional woman golfer and win the National Open — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom 1954.



CARL FREDERICK EKMAN

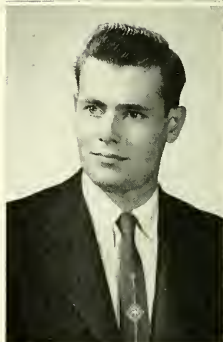
153 Arsenal Street
Watertown, Mass.
Chemistry

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Band 1, 2, 3 — A.C.S. 4, 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship; Henry Francis Barrows Scholarship — Academy — Co-op Work Record: Frederick S. Bacon Labs. — Hobbies: Music, photography — Suppressed Desire: To have a permanently reserved seat in the Commons — Best Time at N. U.: Playing in the band at football rallies and dances.

ROBERT FRANCIS FEELEY

372 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Mass.
Economics

"Bob" — *Phi Beta Alpha* — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Seaboard & Blade* 4, 5 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — *News* 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Feature Editor) — Student Council 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2, 3 — Class Treasurer 2 — Co-op Work Record: United Shoe Machine Corporation; Boston *Globe* — Suppressed Desire: To put a quart of Carstairs in the Faculty wives punch — Best Time at N.U.: Re-stealing the Ram.



DONALD PAUL FIELDS

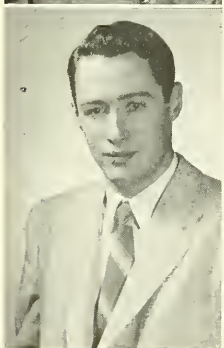
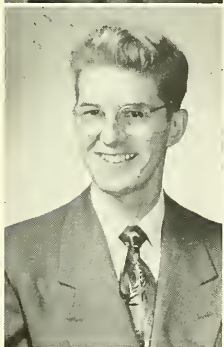
58 Pearson Avenue
Somerville, Mass.
Mathematics

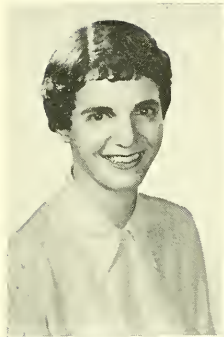
Dean's List 3, 4 — Liberal Arts Scholarships 3, 4 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; General Radio Co.

JOAN PARKER FOLSOM

165 Kelton Street
Brighton, Mass.
Biology-Chemistry

Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Biology Club 1, 2 (Sec.), 3 (Treas.) — Debating Club 4 — Chapel Choir 2 — *Omega Sigma* Jr. Rep. 4 — Freshman Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little, Inc. — Hobbies: Camping, skiing — Suppressed Desire: "I never suppress them" — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



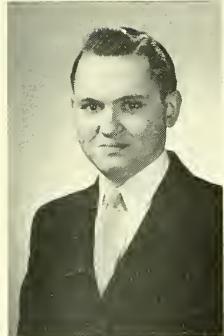


BERNICE ESTHER GOLDBERG

4 Clinton Place
New Bedford, Mass.

English

"Bunny" — Syracuse University — Yacht Club 4 (Sec.), 5 — Co-op Work Record; Mass. General Hospital, Personnel Dept. — Hobbies: Traveling, enjoying life — Best Time at N. U.: Yacht Club Racing at Squantum.

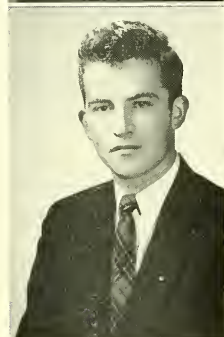


VICTOR JOSEPH GREENDA

32 Dana Avenue
Hyde Park, Mass.

Chemistry

Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Band 2, 3, 4 (Drum Major and Asst. Mgr.) — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Liberal Arts Scholarship 4 — Co-op Work Record: Harvard Med. School; Union Bay State Research Corp. — Hobbies: Horses, music.

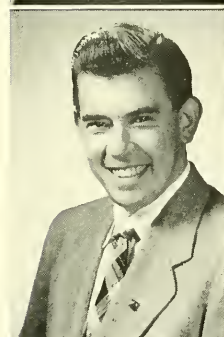


JAMES POTTER HODGKINS, JR.

59 Pilgrim Road
Marblehead, Mass.

History-Government

"Jim" — Dean's List 5 — Advertising Club 1 — Art Club 2 — I.R.C. 3, 4, 5 — News 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Traveler; Boston Globe — Hobbies: Athletic contests, hiking, camping out, reading — Suppressed Desire: To attend a Dean's List Dinner — Best Time at N. U.: Watching "My Sister Eileen" with a beautiful young lady.



JOSHUA HAROLD HURVITZ

63 Allen Street
Boston, Mass.

Mathematics

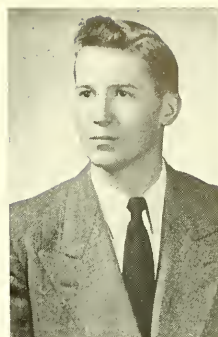
"Josh" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Camera Club 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — I.R.C. 2, 3 — Math Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 1 — News 1 — Physics Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship, 1950 — Co-op Work Record: Research Calculations Inc.; Sylvania Electric Co., Inc.; Photon, Inc. — Hobbies: Sports cars, bowling, handball — Suppressed Desire: To beat Prof. Cooperstein at handball — Best Time at N. U.: Freshman Night 1950.

STANLEY IRVING FREEMAN

123 Howard Street
Melrose, Mass.

Biology

"Bucky" — Cross Country 1 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Track 1, 2 — Co-op Work Record: Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Co.; H. A. Johnson Co. — Hobbies: Skiing, fishing — Suppressed Desire: To get through — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

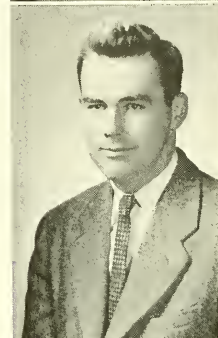


RICHARD STEPHEN GRACE

18 Old Westport Road
North Dartmouth, Mass.

Economics

"Dick" — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.; Peskamansett Golf Club — Hobbies: Golf, hunting, fishing, flying — Suppressed Desire: Professional golfer — Best Time at N. U.: Day after final exams each term.

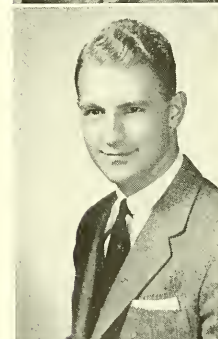


J. STEPHENSON HEMPHILL, JR.

49 Beechwood Avenue
Watertown, Mass.

English

"Steve" — University of Rhode Island — Dean's List 2 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4 — News 1 — Hobbies: Hunting, diving — Best Time at N. U.: Classes.

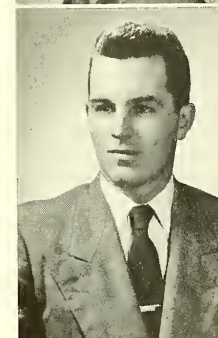


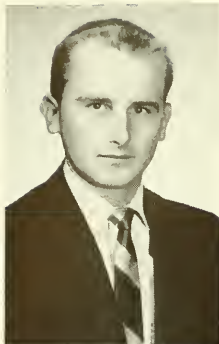
HARRY MILTON HOLMES

67 Maple Street
Milton, Mass.

Mathematics

Co-op Work Record: U. S. Army Quartermaster Research & Development Command; Alfred Hale Rubber Company — Hobbies: Cars, movies.





ROBERT F. JAKUBOWICZ
137 Valley Street
Providence, Rhode Island
History-Government



JOAN FRANCIS KELLY
154 Butler Road
Quincy, Mass.
Pre-Medical



RUTH MAY KILLAM
Richards Road
Southboro, Mass.
Biology-Chemistry



ATHENA GEORGE KOROLOGOS
8 Lorraine Street
Lowell, Mass.
Mathematics

KESTUTIS ALOYZAS KEBLYS-KEBLINSKAS
31 Farrington Street
Brockton, Mass.
Chemistry

"Kest" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 1 — Chess Club 1, 2 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little Co.; Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Corp.; Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co. — Hobby: Writing — Suppressed Desire: To tell the truth about N. U. co-eds — Best Time at N. U.: I.R.C. Banquet 1954.

"Kel" — Omega Sigma Cabinet 3, 4 — Yacht Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Angell Memorial Animal Hospital — Hobbies: Dogs, sailing, swimming — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.

WILLIAM JOSEPH KERRIGAN
23 Willowdean Avenue
West Roxbury, Mass.
Chemistry

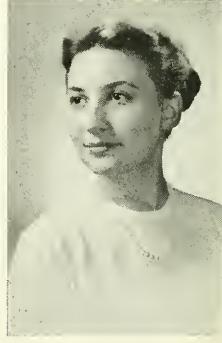
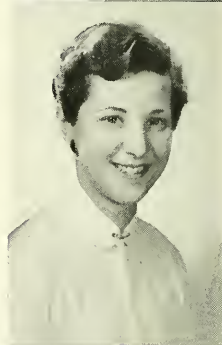
"Bill" — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4 (Treas.), 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot; Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Northeastern University — Hobbies: Spear-fishing, golf, chess — Suppressed Desire: To find my brick in the Library building — Best Time at N. U.: When Victor Grenda, 55LA, acquired his lab name "Boom-Boom" Grenda.

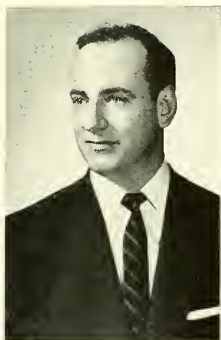
RACHEL ANNE KONTOFF
27 Overlook Park
Newton Centre, Mass.
Sociology

"Rickey" — Westbrook Jr. College — Hus-Skiers 3 (Sec.), 4 (Vice Pres.) — Philosophy Club 3 — Caudron 3, 4 (Bus. Mgr.) — News 2, 3, 4 (Adv. Mgr.) — Browning-Robinson Ski Trophy — Hobbies: Tennis, golf — Best Time at N. U.: Winter Carnival.

PHOEBE REGINA KREY
96 Old Ferry Road
Haverhill, Mass.
Pre-Medical

Brooklyn College — Omega Sigma 2, 3, 4 (Corres. Sec.), 5 — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Art Club 4, 5 — Biology Club 3, 4 — Husky-Highlighters 5 — Modern Language Club 3 — Senior Ring Award — Academy (Sec.-Treas.) — Co-op Work Record: Mass. General Hospital; Hale Hospital — Hobbies: Gardening, art — Suppressed Desire: Acting — Best Time at N. U.: Organic chemistry lab.





FRANCIS JOSEPH LONG

166 *Huckins Avenue*
Squantum, Mass.
Economics

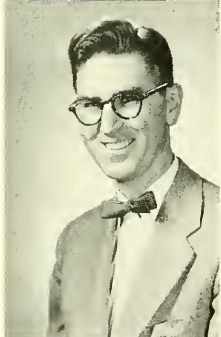
"Frank" — Boston College — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Hobbies: Hunting, sailboat racing, sailing.



CHARLES FRANCIS LYONS

393 *Massachusetts Avenue*
Boston, Mass.
English-Journalism

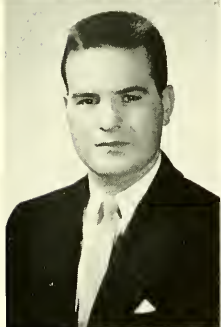
"Charlie" — Dean's List 4 — Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Cauldron* 5 — *News* 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston *Herald* — Hobbies: Running, reading, weightlifting, swimming — Best Time at N. U.: Watching sports events.



JOHN CALVIN MACLEAN

10 *Summer Avenue*
Malden, Mass.

History-Government
Bradley University — I.R.C. 1 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1943-46 — Hobbies: Reading, opera collection — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



GEORGES F. MARJOLLET

585 *Washington Street*
Brookline, Mass.
History-Government

GOSTAS LAGOS

1 *Harbor Street*
Salem, Mass.
Chemistry

Freshman Honor List — A.C.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products; Arthur D. Little, Inc. — Hobbies: sports, reading.



PATRICIA MARY LYNCH

34 *Albany Street*
Wollaston, Mass.
Biology-Chemistry

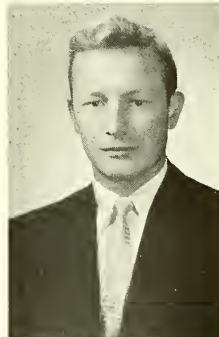
"Patty" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Art Club 4, 5 (Sec.) — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — *Omega Sigma* 1, 2, 3 (Rep.), 4 (Rec. Sec.), 5 (Vice-Pres.) — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little, Inc. — Hobbies: Painting, music — Suppressed Desire: To be the discoverer of the cause of cancer — Best Time at N. U.: Organic chemistry lab and lecture.



JAMES ROGER LYONS

393 *Massachusetts Avenue*
Boston, Mass.
Pre-Legal

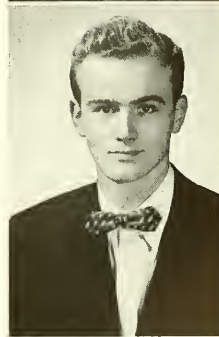
"Jim" — Boston University — Freshman Honor List — R.O.T.C. 1, 2.



FREDERICK W. MALLONEE

South Main Street
Monmouth, Mass.
Sociology

"Fred" — Freshman Declamation Contest.



JOHN HENRY MARTIN

77 Augustus Avenue
Roslindale, Mass.

English
Dean's List 2, 3 — Yacht Club 1 — Art Club 1, 2 (Treas.) — News 2.

**LOUIE DELLO MARTINO**

506 Highland Avenue
Malden, Mass.

Biology-Chemistry

"Lou" — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Chess Club 1, 2, 3, 4 (Ch.) — Tennis Club 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) — Philosophy Club 3, 4 — Co-op Work Record: General Latex Corp. — Hobbies: Chess, tennis, music, hi-fi — Suppressed Desire: Subjecting Prof. Keiser to an hour of Kenton's best behind a 50-watt amplifier played at full volume — Best Time at N. U.: Discussing the follies of mice and men in the Commons over a cup of their best boiler water coffee.

**TERRENCE JOSEPH MCLEAN**

56 Cedar Street
Clinton, Mass.

Pre-Legal

"Terry" — Married — One daughter — University of Maryland — Dean's List 2, 4 — I.R.C. 3 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1942-45 — Hobbies: Old books, golf — Suppressed Desire: To pilot a new M.T.A. car from Park St. to N. U. — Best Time at N. U.: Attending I.R.C. meetings.

**ELIZABETH CORDELIA MERRYLEES**

17 Forthsyth Street
Boston, Mass.

English-Journalism

"Betty" — Phoenix Jr. College; Washington University — Student Union 5 — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1943-53 — Hobbies: Art, aviation — Suppressed Desire: To be a Congresswoman.

**ANDREW HUGH MESSER**

17 Magnolia Square
Dorchester, Mass.

Biology

"Boomie" — Kappa Zeta Phi (Corres. Scribe) — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Silver Masque 1, 2 — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University Bio. Dept. — Hobbies: Music, woodworking, mountain climbing — Suppressed Desire: To discover the meaning of abstract terms — Best Time at N. U.: Finding virgin females for an experiment in genetics (flies, that is).

**RICHARD CHRISTEN MIKKELSEN**

157 Hatten Street
Danvers, Mass.

Biology

"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3 — Student Union 5 — Class Cabinet 4 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T.; Wirthmore Grain Research — Hobbies: Hunting, fishing — Suppressed Desire: To own a car that goes "put-put" instead of "put-bang."

**RICHARD RUDOLPH MIRANDA**

1528 Centre Street
Roslindale, Mass.

Economics

"Dick" — Phi Beta Alpha — Freshman Honor List — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — Psychology Society 2 — News 2, 3, 4 (Re-write Ed.), 5 — Student Union 1, 2, 3 (Vice-Pres.), 4 (Pres.), 5 — Assoc. Ind. of Mass. Scholarship; Clara and Joseph F. Ford Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Radiocall of Boston; Sanborn Co.

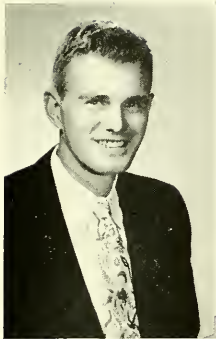
**MARTIN NAKASHIAN**

193 Bradford Street
Everett, Mass.

Physics

"Marty" — Freshman Honor List — Art Club 2, 3 — Camera Club 1 — Radio Club 2, 3 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 4, 5 — A.C.S. 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.; Spaulding Moss Co. — Hobby: Electronics.





ANTHONY DOMINIC NAPOLITANO

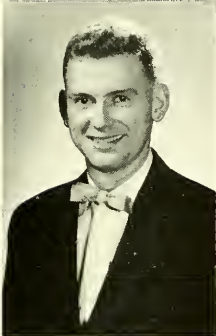
57 Farragut Avenue
Somerville, Mass.
English-Journalism

"Tony" — Advertising Club 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Husky Key 3, 5 — I.R.C. 3, 4 — *Cauldron* 3, 4, 5 — *News* 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Librarian) — Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University; Boston *Herald-Traveler*; Boston *Globe* — Hobbies: Writing, dancing, photography — Suppressed Desire: A date with Gina Lollar-bridgida — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

WILHELM JUUHL NELSON, JR.

28 Beecher Street
Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Sociology

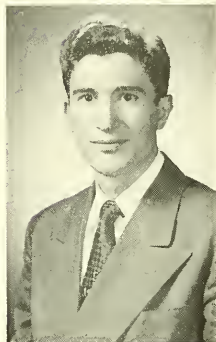
"Bill" — Boston University; Bethany College — Dean's List 5 — Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 1, 5 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Student Union 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.A. 5 — Rifle Club 5 — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University; Boston *Globe* — Hobbies: Sports, relay team, track, cross country — Suppressed Desire: Being a professor for a day — Best Time at N. U.: Track and cross country banquets.



JOSEPH VINCENT NISCO

76 School Street
Revere, Mass.
Modern Languages

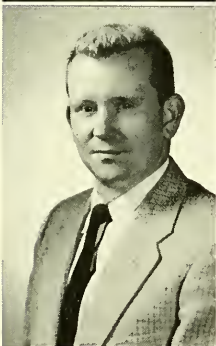
"Joe" — Phi Beta Alpha — Dean's List 4 — Modern Language Club 2, 3 — Choral Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — *News* (Librarian) 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston *Globe* — Hobby: Tennis — Suppressed Desire: A date with Lolla.



ROBERT LOUIS NOLAN

104 Marlborough Street
Boston, Mass.
Biology

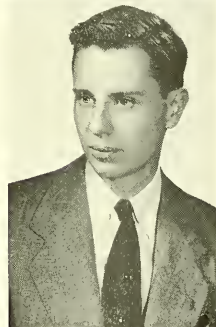
"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 1 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Biology Club 2, 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Academy 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Mass. General Hospital; Robert Lovett Memorial Labs. — Hobbies: Photography, sports — Suppressed Desire: To stand up and yell "Quiet!" in the library — Best Time at N. U.: After every set of finals are over.



CARL LEONARD OLSON

753 North Street
Randolph, Mass.
Economics

"Len" — Dean's List 2, 3 — Husky Highlighters 4, 5 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) 5 — *News* 3, 4, 5 (Copy Ed.) — Co-op Work Record: Boston *Globe*; Associated Industries of Mass. — Hobbies: Woodworking, dramatics, boating — Suppressed Desire: Censored — Best Time at N. U.: *News* banquets.



NORMAN DICK OLSON

Sunday Hill, Causeway Street
Mills, Mass.
Chemistry

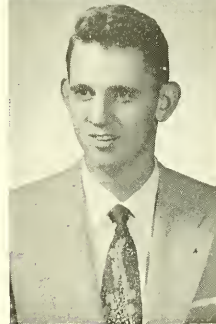
"Obe" — Married — One son — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 1 — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Freshman Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Bird & Son, Inc. — Hobbies: Architecture, photography — Suppressed Desire: Symphony conductor — Best Time at N. U.: Finals week.



EDWARD LAURENCE OSTROM, JR.

611 Adams Street
Milton, Mass.
Chemistry

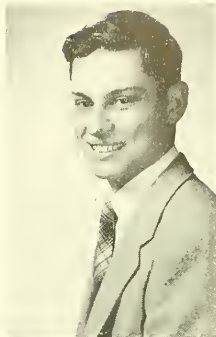
"Ed" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — R.O.T.C. and Varsity Rifle Team 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 2, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little, Inc.; Boston University Atomic Energy Project — Hobbies: Boy scouting, own business ("Trainette Co.").



ANTHONY JOSEPH PALMERINO

42 Grant Avenue
Belmont, Mass.
Psychology

"Tony" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Psychology Society 2 — Student Union 2 — Co-op Work Record: Chinese YMCA; Metropolitan State Hospital — Hobbies: Outdoor sports, fishing, hunting — Best Time at N. U.: All of it.





PHILIP PETER PAPPAS

34 Washburn Street
Watertown, Mass.

Economics

"Phil" — Married — N. U. Evening School of Business — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Husky-Highlighters 5 — Tennis Club 1, 2 — Student Council 3, 4 (Pres.), 5 — Student Union 1, 2 — Class Cabinet 2, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1950-52 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Travelers Ins. Co.; Phillips Sweet Co. — Hobbies: Woodworking, reading, golf — Suppressed Desire: Own a country estate — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

IRWIN DONALD PARNES

70 Coolidge Street

Brookline, Mass.

History-Government

"Red" — Columbia University; University of Kentucky — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1951-54 — Hobbies: Photography, music, golf.



JAMES WALLACE PATTISON

9 Off Wood Avenue

East Weymouth, Mass.

Economics

"Jim" — Debating Club 2, 3 — Modern Language Club 2.

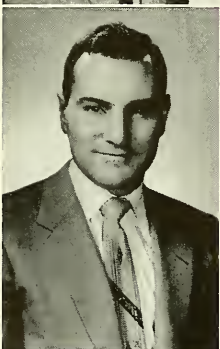
EDWARD FRANCIS PAVIA

33 Cochituate Road

Framingham, Mass.

Biology

"Eddie" — Married — Biology Club 1, 2, 3 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1952-54 — Hobbies: Photography, boating — Suppressed Desire: Not to have to depend on wife's paycheck — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



PIO JOSEPH PETROCCHI

176 Minot Street

Dorchester, Mass.

Physics

Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — Math Club 3, 5 — Tennis Club 3 — Physics Society 5 (Treas.) — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1947-50 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Astronomy, photography, skiing — Suppressed Desire: To be given a free hand at Mt. Palomar Observatory for one night — Best Time at N. U.: Ski Carnival.

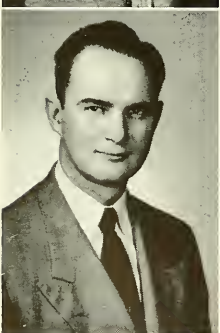
KENNETH EDWARD PLACEK

233 Summer Street

Somerville, Mass.

English

Dean's List 3, 4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Herald; E. R. Squibb & Sons — Hobbies: Golf, boating.



PAUL FRANCOIS PRATTE

299 Whittenton Street

Taunton, Mass.

Chemistry

Married — A.C.S. — Service Record: U. S. Army 1952-54 — Co-op Work Record: American Conditioning House; George O. Jinkins Co.; Wirthmore Research Labs. — Hobby: Hunting — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.

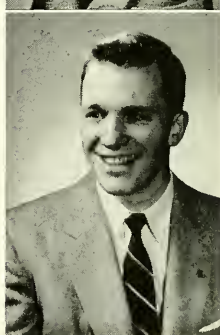
THEODORE EVANS REED

17 Park Street

Dorchester, Mass.

Economics

"Ted" — Married — One son — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-Commodore), 5 (Commodore) — Square & Folk Dance Soc. 1, 2, 3 (Pres.), 4, 5 — Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3 — Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.; Guardian Alarm Co.; Home for Little Wanderers — Hobbies: Sailing, mountain climbing, camping, square dancing — Suppressed Desire: Have a square dance in the library during exam week — Best Time at N. U.: With Student Union crowd and Gloria.





DONALD STUART RICHARDSON

63 Mill Street
Woburn, Mass.

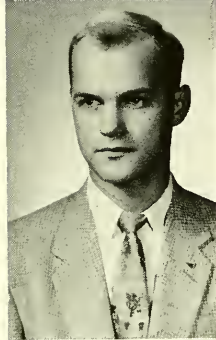
"Don" — Hus-Skiers 2, 3 — Yacht Club 4 — Art Club 4 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3 — Hobbies: Music, art, skating — Suppressed Desire: To get a space in the parking lot — Best Time at N. U.: Holidays.

THOMAS JOSEPH RYAN

297 Dudley Street
Roxbury, Mass.

Biology

"Tom" — Maryknoll Jr. Seminary; Maryknoll Jr. College — Phi Beta Alpha — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4, 5 — Biology Club 3, 4 — Debating Club 5 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — News 1, 2, 3, 4 (Feature Ed.), 5 (Mgr. Ed.) — Student Council 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2 — Alpha Psi Omega — 3rd Prize, Freshman Declamation Contest; 1st Prize, Thirty-second Annual Upperclass Speaking Contest — Co-op Work Record: Angell Memorial Hospital; N. U. — Suppressed Desire: To release one million Drosophila melanogaster in Symphony Hall during Ahumani Convocation — Best Time at N. U.: Chandler Chorus Concert.



BARRY AVRUM SANDLER

26 Janet Road
Newton, Mass.

English-Journalism

Boston University — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — Hobbies: Sports, music, cutting classes — Suppressed Desire: To play par golf — Best Time at N. U.: Dr. Van Lennep's class in advanced composition.

FRANK NEWHALL SANGER

205 Andover Street
Peabody, Mass.

Chemistry

Married — One daughter — Dean's List 4 — Student Council 4 — Class Cabinet 1 — A.C.S. 3, 4, 5 (Vice-Pres.) — Co-op Work Record: American Resinous Chemicals Corp. — Hobbies: Reading, swimming — Suppressed Desire: To have own way at school.



NADJA N. SAVCIUK

41 Sargents Street
Lynn, Mass.

Economics

"Narj" — Omega Sigma (Rep. 4) — Camera Club 4 — Husky Key 1, 2 — Choral Society 1 — Co-op Work Record: Radcliffe College; Shaw-Walker Co.; Lynn Hospital — Hobbies: Photography, outtings, skiing — Best Time at N. U.: Freshman Prom.

JAMES RUDOLPH SCROGGS

7 Taylor Road
Milton, Mass.

Sociology

"Jim" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Co-op Work Record: U. S. Army Quartermaster Research and Development Command; The Browne and Nichols School; Boston State Hospital — Hobbies: Golf, music, photography — Suppressed Desire: My desires are so well suppressed that I can't think of any — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



JOHN ROBERT SEMINATORE

25 Wright Street
Woburn, Mass.

Pre-Medical

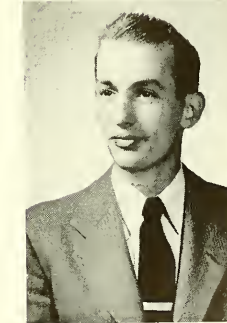
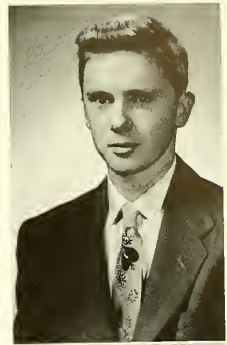
Dean's List 3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3 — Yacht Club 4 — Art Club 4 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3 — Hobbies: Art, photography, skiing — Best Time at N. U.: 1954 Ski Carnival.

EARL A. SCRUTON

50 Tyler Street
Medford, Mass.

Mathematics

Hus-Skiers 2, 3 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1952-54 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co. — Hobbies: Automobiles, table tennis.





JAMES M. SEXTON

620 River Street
Mattapan, Mass.
English

Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — *News* 5 — Sears, Roebuck Scholarship —
Co-op Work Record: Boston *Herald-Traveler* — Hobbies: Sailing,
swimming.

QUIRINO A. SCROSSO

104 Reed Street
Lexington, Mass.
History-Government

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Sears B. Condit
Award; Dean's List Scholarship — Academy — Co-op Work Record:
Sauborn Co. — Hobbies: Reading, sports, music.



EDWARD FRANCIS SHEA

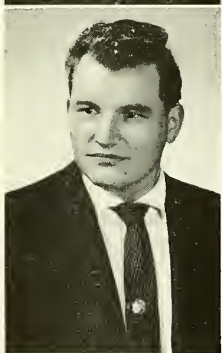
53 Washington Street
Dedham, Mass.
History-Government

"Ed" — Cross Country 1, 2, 3 (Capt), 4 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 —
R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4 — Band 5 — Most Improved Player 3, 4 —
Co-op Work Record: Houghton-Mifflin Co.; Boston *Herald-Traveler*;
Sauborn Co. — Hobbies: Running, piano playing, skiing — Sup-
pressed Desire: To become a better runner — Best Time at N. U.:
Weekend trips with N. U. track and cross country teams, also the
football games.

JOHN JOSEPH SHEEHAN

68 Thornton Park
Winthrop, Mass.
English

"Jack" — Married — One daughter — *Cauldron* 3, 4 (Sports Ed.)
— *News* 3, 4, 5 (*News Alumni Award*) — Service Record; U. S. Air
Force 1951-53 — Co-op Work Record: Boston *Globe* — Hobby: Golf.



WALTER MICHAEL SHICKOLOVICH

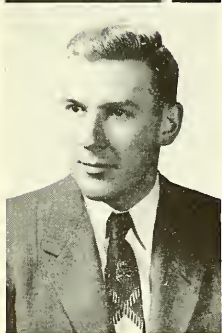
44 Pacific Street
Lynn, Mass.
Psychology

"Chick" — Biology Club 1, 2 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2 — Psychology Soci-
ety 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: Boston State Hospital — Hobbies:
Reading psychology, swimming, weightlifting, wrestling — Best
Time at N. U.: Enjoyed everything at N. U.

LLOYD CHARLES SICARI

117 Aron Hill
Cambridge, Mass.
History-Government

"Sack" — Dean's List 3 — I.R.C. 1, 2 — Philosophy Club 3 —
R.O.T.C. 1, 2 — Hobby: Billiards — Suppressed Desire: Attorney-
at-law — Best Time at N. U.: Final exams.



ROBERT A. SPARKS

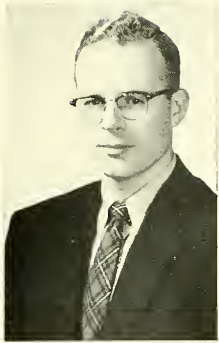
12 Woodbine Street
Auburndale, Mass.
Mathematics

CHARLES STEDMAN STEPHEN, JR.

48 Garfield Road
Melrose, Mass.
English-Journalism

"Charlie" — Married — *News* 2, 3, 4 — Co-op Work Record:
Boston *Globe* — Hobbies: Reading, mountain climbing.

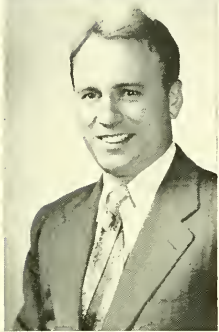




LAWRENCE STREET

19 Beaver Place
Boston, Mass.
English

"Larry" — Silver Masque 1, 3, 5 — Chapel Choir 3, 4 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3 (Bus. Mgr.) — News 3 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade — Charles Hayden Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Pilgrim Press Publishing Co.; Northeastern University; E. R. Squibb & Sons Co. — Suppressed Desire: Start a new human race by crossing apes with people — Best Time at N. U.: Attending our "away" football games.



DONALD J. TAYLOR

100 Main Street
Rockport, Mass.
History-Government

"Don" — Married — One daughter — Dean's List 3 — I.R.C. 1, 2 — Modern Language Club 1, 2, 3 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1942-46 — Hobbies: Sports, square dancing — Best Time at N. U.: Saturday's performance of "Joan of Lorraine."

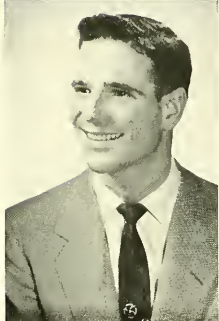


PAUL ARTHUR TESSIER

125 Clark Street
New Bedford, Mass.

Biology

Phi Gamma Pi (Sec. 2), (Alumni Sec. 4) — Dean's List 2 — Huskies 2, 3, 4 — I.R.C. 4 — Silver Masque 2 — News 2, 3, 4 (Review Ed.), 5 (Copy Ed.) — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4 (Prom Comm.), 5 — Senior Week Committee — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Academy 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe — Hobbies: Dancing, population study — Suppressed Desire: To be a radio announcer or movie star — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Dinner-Dance.



LOUIS JOHN VENTOLA

28 Arlington Street
Somerville, Mass.

Psychology

"Lou" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Psychology Society 1, 2, 3 — Philosophy Club 4 — Choral Society 1 — Academy — Co-op Work Record: Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Boston Psychopathic Hospital; Army Quartermaster Research and Developmental Division — Hobbies: Music, sports, collecting classic literature — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

BRUCE EATON STEWART, JR.

22 Rowe Hill Road
Roxham, Mass.
History-Government

"Bruce" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Choral Society 1, 2-5 (Bus. Mgr.) — News 3 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade — Charles Hayden Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Pilgrim Press Publishing Co.; Northeastern University; E. R. Squibb & Sons Co. — Suppressed Desire: Start a new human race by crossing apes with people — Best Time at N. U.: Attending our "away" football games.



PAULA DIANE SWARTZ

132 Glenway Street
Dorchester, Mass.
English-Journalism

Dean's List 2, 3 — Camera Club 1 — Husky Highlighters 4 — Husky Key 1 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4 — Alpha Psi Omega — Square & Folk Dance Society 1 — News 1 — Hobbies: Dramatics, writing children's stories and poems, dancing, drawing — Suppressed Desire: To travel extensively abroad — Best Time at N. U.: After Saturday's performance of "Joan of Lorraine."



GENNARO HENRY TEMPONE

454 Main Street
Medford, Mass.
Economics

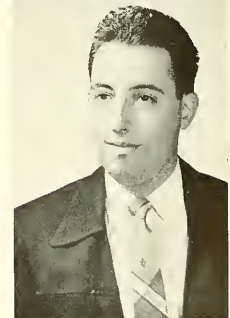
"Jazz" — Phi Beta Alpha (Corres. Sec.) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — I.R.C. 4 — Silver Masque 2 — News 2, 3, 4 (Review Ed.), 5 (Copy Ed.) — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4 (Prom Comm.), 5 — Senior Week Committee — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Academy 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe — Hobbies: Dancing, population study — Suppressed Desire: To be a radio announcer or movie star — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Dinner-Dance.



JOSEPH ANTHONY VACCARO

105 Saint Andrew Road
East Boston, Mass.
English-Journalism

"Joe" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Biology Club 2, 3 — I.R.C. 2, 3 — News 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Herald — Hobbies: Music, photography, sports — Suppressed Desire: To have my own column in the paper — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom at the Sheraton-Plaza.





ROY EDWARD VERDERBER

275 East 250th Street
Euclid, Ohio

Economics

"Roy" — University of Cincinnati — *Alpha Kappa Sigma* — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Chess Club 3 — Debating Club 1 — Square & Folk Dance Soc. 2 — S.A.M. 3 — Service Record; U. S. Army 1952-53 — Hobby: Railroad historian — Suppressed Desire: Would like to found a university and become rich — Best Time at N. U.: The train trip home.

EARLE BURTON WEISS

140 East Bourne Road
Newton, Mass.

Biology

Kappa Zeta Phi — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Chess Club 1 — Debating Club 2 — *News* 2 — Academy — Co-op Work Record; M.I.T.; U. of Massachusetts — Hobbies: Music, painting, mountain climbing — Suppressed Desire: Learn to mambo — Best Time at N. U.: Cat lab.



JOHN PAUL WORTH, JR.

Fitzgerald Street
Randolph, Mass.

History-Government

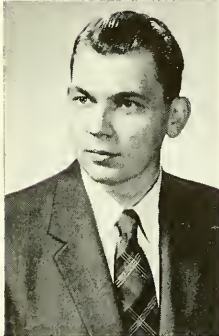
"Jack" — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2 — *News* 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record; Boston *Herald-Traveler*; National Fire Protection Assoc.; Boston State Hospital — Hobby: Parties — Best Time at N. U.: After finals and the ski carnivals.

WILLIAM LOUIS XIFARAS

105 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, Mass.

Pre-Dental

"Greek" — Dean's List 3 — Biology Club 1, 2 — Philosophy Club 2 — Student Union 4 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2 — Hobbies: Dancing, foreign coins, swimming — Suppressed Desire: To be able to sing like Eddie Fisher — Best Time at N. U.: The first and last days.



DAVID VERNON YOUNG

219 Commonwealth Avenue
Newton, Mass.

Mathematics

"Dave" — Married — Worcester Polytechnic Institute — Math Club 5 — Co-op Work Record; John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. — Hobbies: Tennis, photography, stamp collecting.

JOHN CHARLES BRATSOS

18 Davis Street
Boston, Mass.

Physics

Math Club 1 — Service Record; U. S. Navy 1944-46 — Hobbies: Reading, basketball, math.

GERALD G. KRAMER

41 Shepard Street
Lynn, Mass.

Economics

HERBERT LEMELMAN

33 Wendell Park
Milton, Mass.

History-Government

"Herb" — Boston University — Dean's List 4 — *News* 2 — Co-op Work Record; Boston *Globe* — Hobbies: Bowling, music — Suppressed Desire: Seeing students telling librarians to "whisper please" — Best Time at N. U.: The night after the last final.

JOHN G. CLAPP

124 Kennett Street
Forestville, Connecticut

English

DONALD F. JEPSEN

11 Jepsen Court
West Newton, Mass.

Economics

CYRIL MACKEY

6 Boyd Street
Dorchester, Mass.

English

JOSEPH EDWARD MARINO

70 Porter Street
Somerville, Mass.
Pre-Legal

"Joe" — Married — One son — Dean's List 2 —
Debating Club 1, 2 — I.R.C. 3 — Service Record:
U. S. Army 1943-46 — Hobbies: Bringing up a
family — Suppressed Desire: Shouting "Shut up!"
in the Commons — Best Time at N. U.: Taking
final exams.

SAL PAUL MAZZOCCA

141 Princeton Street
Medford, Mass.
History-Government

"Sal" — Married — One daughter — Baseball 4 —
Track 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — New England IC4A Broad
Jump Record Holder (23 ft. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.) — Service Rec-
ord: U. S. Army 1952-54 — Co-op Work Record:
Northeastern University — Hobbies: Piano, auto-
mobiles, historical events — Suppressed Desire: To
be a highly successful track coach — Best Time at
N. U.: Sophomore year.

SHEPPARD ORLOFF

112 Shammut Avenue
Chelsea, Mass.
History-Government

LEONARD R. SANDOCK

81 Cliffmont Street
Roslindale, Mass.
Chemistry

Baseball 1 — A.C.S. 5

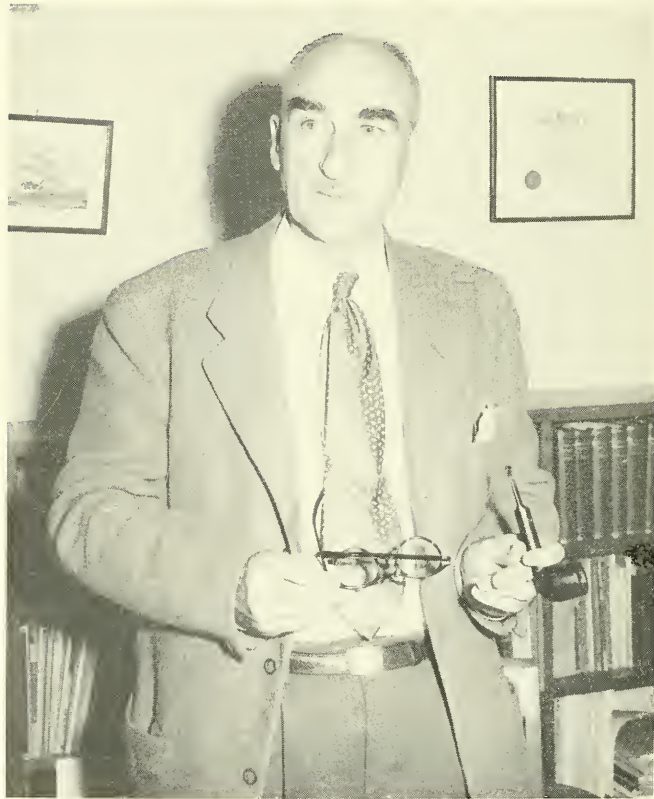
RICHARD A. SONEGO

15 Scaview Avenue
East Boston, Mass.
History-Government

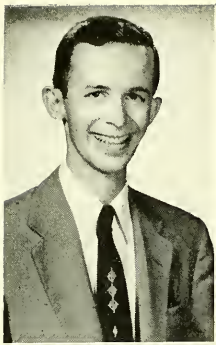
PHYLLIS M. WHORESKEY

59 Montclair Avenue
Roslindale, Mass.
Sociology

College of Engineering



William T. Alexander
Dean of the College of Engineering



ROGER P. ADAIR, JR.

995 Main Street

Hingham, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Rog" — Cornell University — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Choral Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice-Pres.) — I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu*; *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co. — Hobby: Making and listening to music — Suppressed Desire: To make merry — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

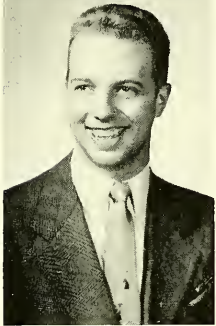
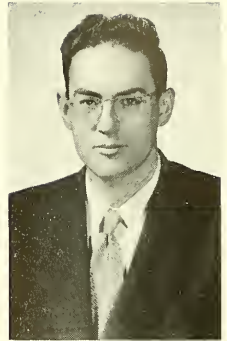
A.S.M.E. 3

EDWARD A. ALVES

1 Alma Avenue

Bristol, Rhode Island

Mechanical Engineering



WILLIAM CLIFFORD ANDERSON

46 Forsyth Street

Boston, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Andy" — Married — One daughter — Student Council 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1943-46 — Co-op Work Record: New England Transformer Co. — Hobbies: Philosophy, science fiction — Suppressed Desire: Impress more people that skepticism is better than belief without evidence — Best Time at N. U.: Senior year.

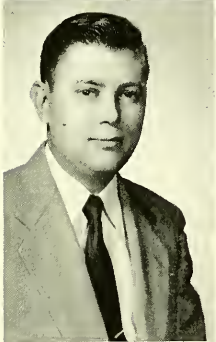
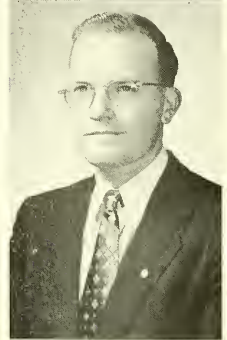
RUSSELL HALETT ANTHONY

Old Church Road

Yarmouth, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Russ" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Fall River Gas Works Co. — Hobbies: Reading, stamp collecting — Suppressed Desire: To get an "A" — Best Time at N. U.: Lunch time.



ALAN EARLE ARNFIELD

15 Tudor Street

Methuen, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Al" — Married — One son — Radio Club 1, 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1944-46 — Co-op Work Record: Bomac Laboratories; Sylvania Electric; American Totalisator — Hobby: Amateur Radio (W1NNG) — Suppressed Desire: To become owner of my own electronics firm — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

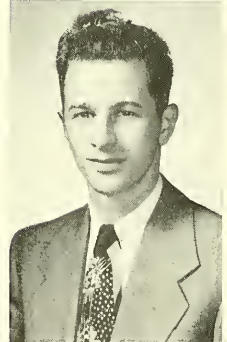
RAYMOND DUSTIN ARNOLD

8 Weston Street

Danvers, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Dusty" — Dance Band 3, 4 — Husky Key 2, 3, 4 — Radio Club 2 — Chapel Choir 5 — I.R.E. — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.; Sylvania Electric Co. — Hobbies: Electronics, motorcycling — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



JOHN H. ARONSON, JR.

35 Wessagussett Road

Weymouth, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Jack" — Married — One daughter — Intra-mural Basketball 5 — Math Club 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Prod. Inc.; M.I.T. — Hobbies: Sports, music, electronics — Best Time at N. U.: The N.E.E.D.S. Parties.

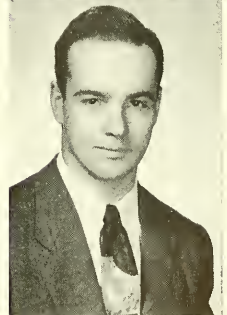
PAUL FYFE BABCOCK

136 Howard Street

Reading, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

U. S. Coast Guard Academy — I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Lavoie Labs. — Hobby: Experimental radio control.



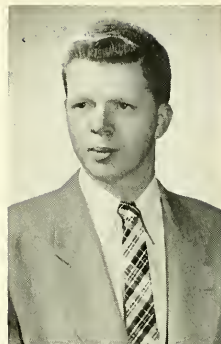


GEORGE HENRY BAGNALL

16 Brooks Street
Brighton, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Red" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* (House Mgr. 5) — *Ihus-Skiers* 4, 5 — *Chess Club* 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — *A.I.E.E.* — *Eta Kappa Nu* 5 — Co-op Work Record: *Allis Chalmers Mfg. Co.*; U. S. Army, Corps of Engineers — Hobbies: Golf, basketball, chess — Suppressed Desire: To be a professional golfer — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.

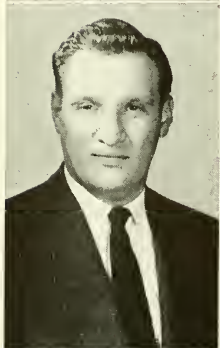


ALAN D. BAILEY

10 Lake Avenue
Amesbury, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Al" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4, 5 — Band 1, 2 — Rifle Club 5 — *A.I.E.E.* 2, 3, 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1951-53 — Co-op Work Record: Instrument Development Labs.; *Ilytron Radio & Electronics Co.*; *Chase-Shawmut Co.* — Hobbies: Ham radio, eating, sleeping — Suppressed Desire: To remain a confirmed bachelor.

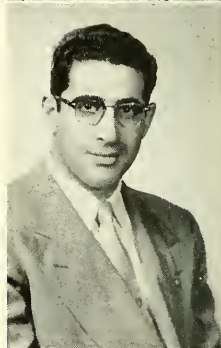


LAWRENCE CHARLES BAKER

29 Erie Street
Dorchester, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Larry" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* (Pledge Master 4), (Rec. Scribe 5) — *R.O.T.C.* 2, 3, 4, 5 — *A.S.M.E.* 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: *Meisel Press Mfg. Co.*; *Modern Die & Machine Co.*; *Raytheon Mfg. Co.* — Hobby: Golf — Suppressed Desire: To write science fiction — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation Day.



ALEXANDER BANACH

79 Sycamore Street
Somerville, Mass.

Civil Engineering

Married — Three daughters — Art Club 2 — Intra-mural Softball 3, 4, 5 — *N.U.C.E.S.* 3, 4, 5 (Ch.) — *E.C.N.U.* 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: *Mass. Dept. of Public Works* — Suppressed Desire: To have a son — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.

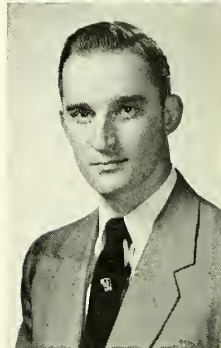


RALPH WILLIAM BARCROFT

53 Jamaica Street
Lawrence, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

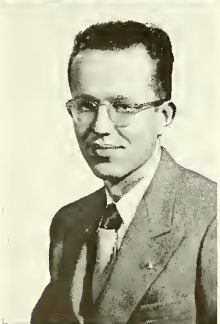
Dean's List 3 — Math Club 1 — *I.R.E.* — Co-op Work Record: *General Radio Co.*; *Simplex Wire & Cable Co.*; *Tyer Rubber Co.* — Hobbies: Building hi-fi equipment, fishing, tennis — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



CHARLES N. BARLOG

16 Clark Avenue
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Mechanical Engineering

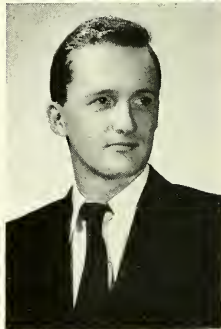


RICHARD ALAN BENSON

24 Chisholm Road
Roslindale, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Richie" — *A.S.M.E.* 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: *Raytheon Mfg. Co.*; *Badger Fire Extinguisher Co.*; *Warren Bros. Roads Co.* — Hobbies: Golf, basketball, baseball.

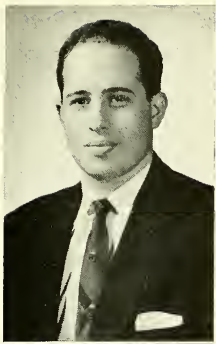


ALLAN EDWARD BERRY

12 Russell Road
Wellesley, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Al" — *A.I.E.E.* — *I.R.E.* — Co-op Work Record: *Tufts College*; *Harvey-Wells, Inc.*; *Clark Crystal Co.* — Hobby: Photography.



MELVIN I. BLOOM

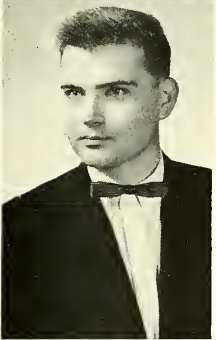
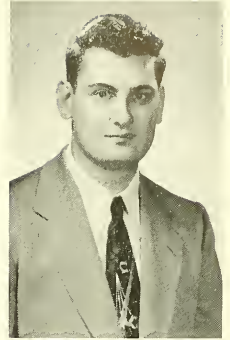
6 Norfolk Terrace
Dorchester, Mass.
Electrical Engineering
"Mel" — Married — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — E.C.N.U. 4, 5 — I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — *Eta Kappa*
Nu 4, 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg.
Co.; American Machine & Foundry Co. — Hobbies: Sports, amateur
radio — Suppressed Desire: To be class monitor in place of Al
Kadis — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.

WILLIAM JOSEPH BONAFEDE

9 Albion Street
Boston, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Bill" — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.



RUSSELL SAWYER BOWIE

Union Street
Millis, Mass.

Civil Engineering

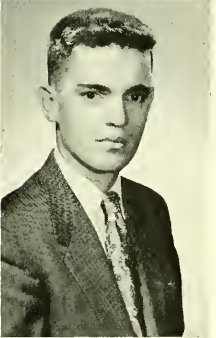
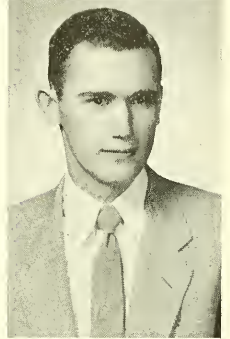
Lincoln Technical Institute — Band 2 — Class Cabinet 1 —
N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record: Town of Needham Eng. Dept.:
K. E. McIntyre.

RONALD JAMES BRENNAN

5 Sutcliffe Court
Lawrence, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Ronnie" — Dean's List 3 — Cross Country 1 — Track 1 — Math
Club 1, 2 — Choral Society 1 — I.R.E. — Co-op Work Record: New
England Power Service Co. — Hobbies: Building hi-fi equipment,
auto mechanics, music — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



JAMES F. BROOKS

90 Kittredge Street
Roslindale, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

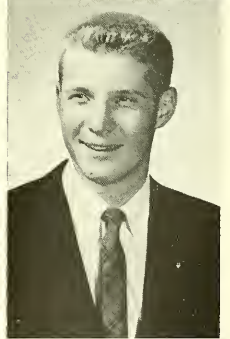
"Jim" — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Kinney Mfg.
Co.; Merriman Bros., Inc. — Hobbies: Golf, photography.

ROBERT LINCOLN BROUGHTON

150 Grandview Avenue
Somerset, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Bob" — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* — Football 2, 3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4,
5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Work Record: Fall
River Gas Work Co. — Hobbies: Outdoor sports, motorcycles, bowling
— Suppressed Desire: Own a 35-foot yawl — Best Time at N. U.:
Quad Frat Dance 1954.



RALPH CURTIS BROWNE

335 South Street
Reading, Mass.

Civil Engineering

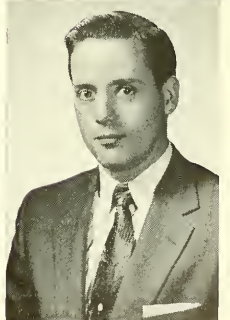
Stevens Institute of Technology; Montclair State Teachers College;
Lincoln Technical Institute — *Phi Gamma Pi* (House Mgr. 4)
(Vice-Pres. 5) — Dean's List 2 — Interfraternity Sports 2, 3, 4 —
N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy Air Force 1945-49
— Co-op Work Record: Fay, Spofford & Thorndike; Dana F.
Perkins & Sons — Hobby: Record collecting — Suppressed Desire:
To travel — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week, Quad Frat formals.

WILLIAM HERBERT BRYANT

Lee Way
Marshfield, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Bill" — Married — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record: William
S. Crocker; Foy, Spofford & Thorndike.





PAUL PATRICK BUCKLEY

6 Ash Street

Woburn, Mass.

Civil Engineering

Married — One daughter — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Rowland H. Barnes & Co.; C. J. Maney & Co.

JOHN CHARLES BULYGO

2 Bradford Street

Salem, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"John" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Work Record: United Shoe Machinery Corp.; Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Automobiles, basketball, baseball.



JAMES ULMER BURKARD

420 Ferris Street

South Amboy, New Jersey

Civil Engineering

"Jim" — Married — Rutgers University — Beta Gamma Epsilon 2 (House Ch.); 3 (Pledge Ch.); 4 (Vice-Pres.) — Dean's List 3, 4 — Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.) — Track 2 — R.O.T.C. 3, 4, 5 (Cadet Lt. Col.) — S.A.M.E. — N.U.C.E.S. — M.I.P. Basketball Award 3 — Distinguished Military Student — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Warren Bros. Co. — Hobbies: Stamp and coin collecting — Suppressed Desire: A vacation to Bermuda — Best Time at N. U.: Basketball games.

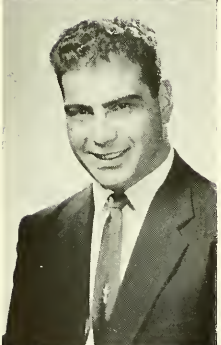
JOHN KEVIN CAMPBELL

152 Textile Avenue

Lowell, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

Married — One daughter — New Haven Junior College — A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1940-45 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Co.; Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Writing music, bridge — Best Time at N. U.: The A.I.E.E. dinners.



FRANK E. CAPLAN

14 Codman Street

Dorchester, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Frankie" — Sigma Kappa Psi (Potentate) — Radio Club 3 — Silver Masque 4, 5 — I.R.E. 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. 4, 5 — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison; Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Lyons Electric Co. — Hobbies: Flying, acting, hi-fi — Suppressed Desire: Money — Best Time at N. U.: N.E.E.D.S. meetings after finals.

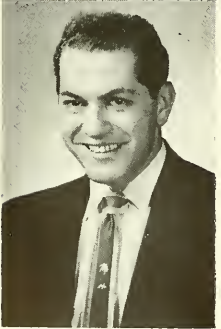
JOHN PETER CAPUTO

62 Swanton Street

Winchester, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

"Primo" — Married — Football 1, 2 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. 5 — Downs Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little, Inc. — Hobbies: Arts & crafts, photography — Suppressed Desire: Play professional football — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



RALPH ALFRED CARDARELLI, JR.

433 Ferry Street

Everett, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

Freshman Honor List 1 — Rifle Club 5 — A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1945-48, 1950-51 — Co-op Work Record: CBS-Hytron; U. S. Gypsum Co.; Cambridge Electric Light Co. — Hobbies: Golf, swimming, hunting, fishing — Best Time at N. U.: Commencement.

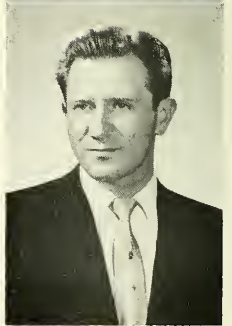
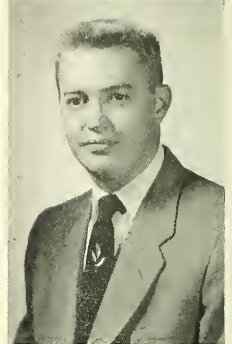
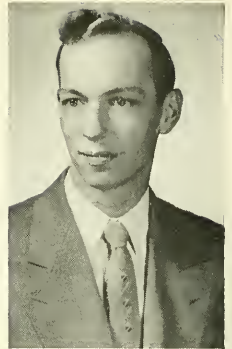
VINCENT MARIO CARDINALE

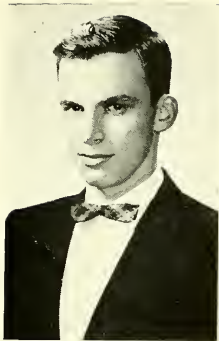
29 Arlington Street

Everett, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Vince" — Yacht Club 1, 2 — R.O.T.C. 3 — Band 1, 2 — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Work Record: J. W. Greer; Nashua Corp.; Sanborn Co. — Hobby: Music — Best Time at N. U.: A.S.M.E. Flywheel Frolic.





RAYMOND MARTIN CARLSON

3261 West 32nd Street
Erie, Pennsylvania
Civil Engineering

"Ray" — Beta Gamma Epsilon (Pledge Ch.) — Dean's List 3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 1 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Rifle Team 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 3 — Trustee Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: James H. DeSerio; New England Power Service Co.; Allied Chemical & Dye Corp. — Hobbies: Sailing, hunting.

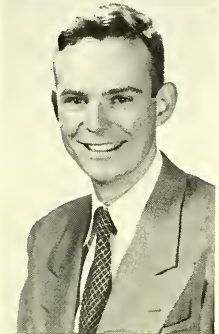


RICHARD HENRY CARLSON

62 Crescent Hill Avenue
Arlington, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Dick" — Student Union 1, 2 — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Work Record: Baird Associates, Inc.; Star Market Co. — Hobbies: Skating, singing, baseball — Suppressed Desire: To be the only student in a class to get an "A" in an exam — Best Time at N. U.: A.S.M.E. Convention.

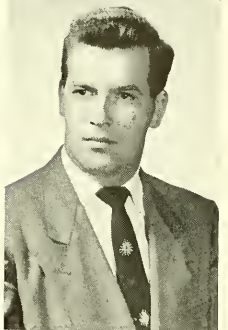


WILLIAM TALBOT CASHIN

196 Adams Street
Dorchester, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Bill" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — N.U.C.E.S. — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Fay, Spofford & Thorndike; Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. — Hobby: Magic.

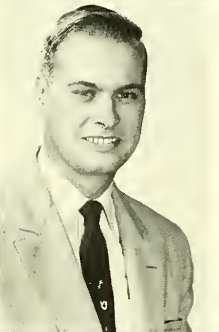


JEAN EUGENE CHAMPAGNE

71 May Street
Lawrence, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Champ" — Football 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 3, 4, 5 (Cadet Major) — Radio Club 2 — A.F.C.A. — I.R.E. — Outstanding Senior Football Player Award, B'nai Brith, 1953 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1947-49 — Co-op Work Record: National Co. Inc. — Hobbies: Sports, dancing — Best Time at N. U.: Rooming with Sid and Abe.



GEORGE ARTHUR CHAPMAN, JR.

301 Pleasant Street
Rockland, Mass.

Civil Engineering

Dean's List 4 — Football 1 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 2 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Tennis Club 5 — Band 1 — Rifle Club 5 — Rifle Team 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — S.A.M.E. — Co-op Work Record: Town of Weymouth Eng. Dept. — Hobbies: Skiing, sailing, traveling — Best Time at N. U.: Reuniting at Joe's each term.

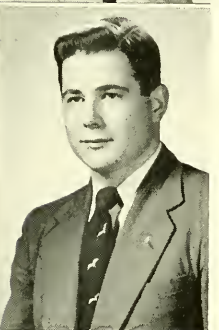


ALAN GREGORY CHASE

37 Prospect Street
Newburyport, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Gregg" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Rifle Club 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Mass. Dept. of Public Works — Hobbies: Automotive tinkering, radio, skiing, records — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



KENNETH DAVID CHASE

100 Cedar Street
Wallaston, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Ken" — Nu Epsilon Zeta — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Interfraternity Sports — Intra-mural Basketball — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.; Mason-Neilan Regulator Co. — Hobbies: Sports, motorcycles, music — Best Time at N. U.: Quad Frat Dances.

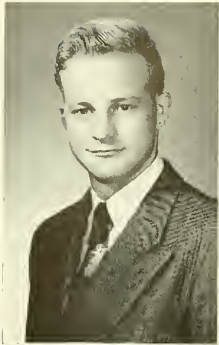


JOSEPH RALPH CHESNUL

99 Arthur Street
Brockton, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Joe" — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1945-49 — Co-op Work Record: Brockton Edison Co.; Bethlehem Steel Co. — Hobbies: Fishing, golfing — Suppressed Desire: Hang the person who brews the Commons coffee — Best Time at N. U.: Northeastern Night at the Pops.



GEP DEAN CHIN

12 Sutton Street
Prabody, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

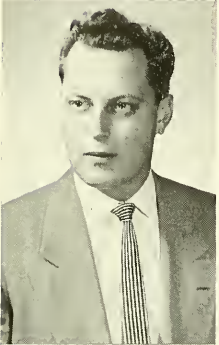
"Geppy" — I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products; Wang Labs.; Young Engineering Co. — Hobbies: Radio, woodcraft.

KENNETH L. CHIPMAN

87 Abbottsford Road
Brookline, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Chip" — Married — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* — Student Union 1 — A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. 4, 5 (Vice-Pres.) — *Eta Kappa Nu* 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy; 1945-46, 1950-52 — Co-op Work Record: Keleket X-Ray Corp.; Springfield Gas Light Co. — Best Time at N. U.: N.E.E.D.S. parties.



MICHAEL RAYMOND CHRUSCIEL

56 Gardner Street
Allston, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Mike" — Married — I.R.E. — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: High Voltage Eng. Corp.; Greenfield Tap & Die Corp. — Hobbies: Hi-fidelity equipment, music, sports — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation, Senior Week.

ARTHUR ROY CHURCHILL, JR.

295 County Way
Beverly, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Art" — Massachusetts Maritime Academy — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record: Town of Danvers.



JOSEPH H. CLAFFEY

188 Cabot Street
Roxbury, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

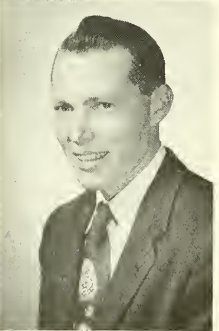
"Joe" — Class Cabinet 3, 4 — A.I.E.E. — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.; Process Engineering; Hayes Pump and Machinery Co. — Hobbies: Reading, music, athletics — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.

ROBERT CLUNE

3 Auburn Street
Charlestown, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Bob" — Harvard University — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U. S. Naval Air Corps 1944-46 — Co-op Work Record: Stevens-Arnold Co., Inc. — Hobbies: Radio, astronomy, golf, chess.



HERBERT CHESTER COLE

112 Quinobequin Road
Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

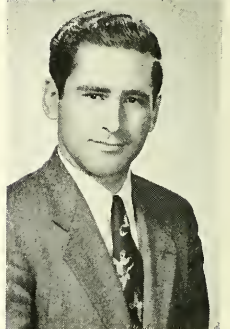
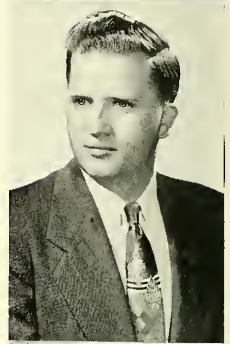
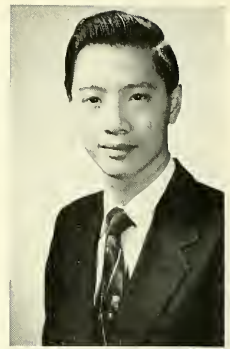
"Herb" — Chess Club 1, 2 — Rifle Club 3 (Pres.), 4 (Sec.-Treas.) 5 (Range Off.) — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Service Record: U. S. Army 1943-46 — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little, Inc. — Hobbies: Target shooting, golf, skiing.

ROBERT DAVID CONLEY

221 Cottage Road
West Roxbury, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Hookslide" — Intra-mural Softball 2, 3, 4 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record: Whitman & Howard; Feldman Eng. Co. — Hobby: Sports — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.





JAMES PIKE COOPER

143 Webster Street
Arlington, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Dad" — Married — Three Sons — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 (Ch.) — E.C.N.U. 4 — Pi Tau Sigma — Tau Beta Pi — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1943-50 — Co-op Work Record: U. S. Dept. of Commerce, Weather Bureau — Hobbies: Surf-fishing, golf, fly-tying — Suppressed Desire: Swim in the M. E. lab canal — Best Time at N. U.: Twelve to one.



DANIEL JOSEPH COSTELLO

17 Henshaw Street
Brighton, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Dig" — Paul Smith's College — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 5 — S.A.M.E. 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student 3 — R.O.T.C. Scholarship 3 — Co-op Work Record: Hayden, Harding & Buchanan — Hobbies: Swimming, hunting, fishing — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.



ROBERT GARLAND CROSIER

69 Main Street
Rocky Hill, Connecticut

Industrial Engineering

"Bob" — Nu Epsilon Zeta (Pledgmaster 4). (Vice-Grand Chancellor 5) — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4 (Vice-Pres.), 5 — E.C.N.U. 5 — Co-op Work Record: Pratt & Whitney Div., Niles-Bement-Pond Co. — Hobbies: Sports, card playing, people — Suppressed Desire: To retire at 40 — Best Time at N. U.: Fraternity and Quad Frat Dances.



DOMINIC JOSEPH CUCINOTTI

44 Cooper Street
Boston, Mass.

Civil Engineering

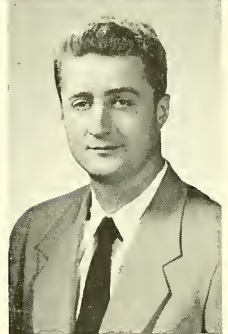
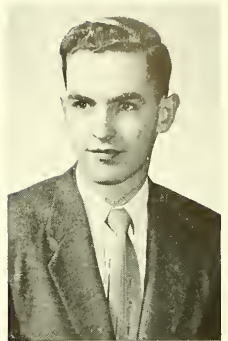
"Cooch" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 1 — Silver Masque 1 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Whitman & Howard; Town of Belmont Eng. Dept.; W. S. Crocker — Hobbies: Baseball, poker, handball — Suppressed Desire: To make a million — Best Time at N. U.: Section parties after finals.

ROBERT CHANNING COPELAND

223 South Walker Street
Taunton, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Bob" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Art Club 3 — Psychology Society 2 — Radio Club 1, 2 — I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Foxboro Co. — Hobbies: Weather, audio, photography.



PHILIP JAMES CROSIER

112 Tradeau Street
Hartford, Connecticut

Industrial Engineering

"Tip" — Married — Two sons — Trinity College — Nu Epsilon Zeta (Pres. 5) — A.I.E.E. 3 (Vice-Pres.) — E.C.N.U. — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1946-47 — Co-op Work Record: Pratt & Whitney Div., Niles-Bement-Pond Co. — Hobbies: Sports, cars, wood-working — Best Time at N. U.: Fraternity affairs.

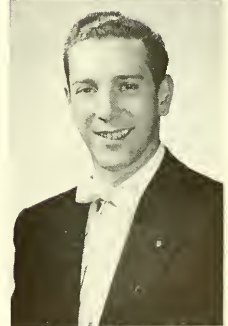


JOHN FRANCIS CROWLEY

4 Reaulton Road
Boston, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Monk" — Dean's List 5 — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 3, 4 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 3 (Treas.), 4 — Co-op Work Record: New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.; Whitman & Howard.



FRANK JOHN CULLATI

27 Duncklee Street
Brighton, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Hoppy" — Intra-mural Softball 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record: City of Newton — Hobbies: Automobiles, mechanical gadgets, music — Suppressed Desire: To be a concert pianist — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

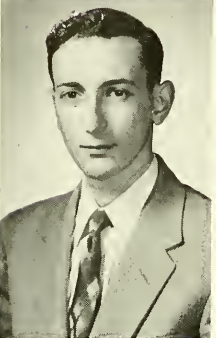


CHARLES BRUCE DAMRELL

10 West Elm Avenue
Quincy, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

Dean's List 3 — Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Senior Week Committee — A.I.E.E. — Eta Kappa Nu 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Co. — Hobbies: Music, woodworking — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

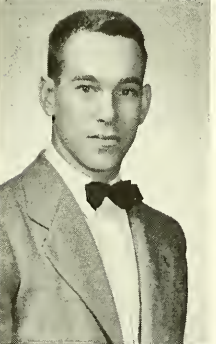


ALBERT W. DEAGAZIO

11 Locust Street
Everett, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

"Al" — Yacht Club 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Radio Club 1 — Student Union 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T.; Arthur D. Little; Acme Type Metal Co. — Hobbies: Photography, mechanics — Suppressed Desire: To be a writer.



ROBERT ALLYN DERRAH

111 Central Street
West Boylston, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

"Bob" — Gamma Phi Kappa (Sec. 3), (Pres. 4) — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Norton Co. — Hobby: Woodworking.



FRANCIS JOHN DIDIO

204 Highland Ave.
Malden, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Frank" — Married — One daughter — N.U.C.E.S. 4 (Treas.) — Service Record: U. S. Army 1947-49 — Co-op Work Record: Mass. Dept. of Public Works — Suppressed Desire: To break a big plate glass window — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

JOHN F. CURRIER
62 Hodges Avenue
Somerset, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering



HOMER VERNON DAVIS

51 Newton Avenue
Lynn, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Dav" — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: American Sugar Refinery; Clifford Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Reading, history, hunting, shooting — Suppressed Desire: To hunt in Africa — Best Time at N. U.: A.S.M.E. Regional Conferences.



DANIEL JOHN DEBENEDICTIS

13 Westwood Avenue
Billerica, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

A.I.E.E. — I.R.E. — Co-op Work Record: Heinze Electric Co.; Raytheon Mfg. Co.



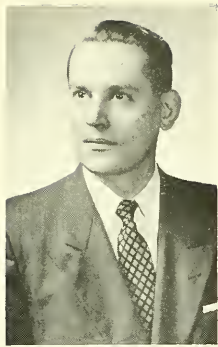
JOHN DEVINGENTIS

130A Franklin Street
South Braintree, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

Married — One son — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Pi Tau Sigma — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co. — Hobbies: Raising beagles, hunting — Suppressed Desire: To own a new Buick.





DAUMENTAS DIKINIS

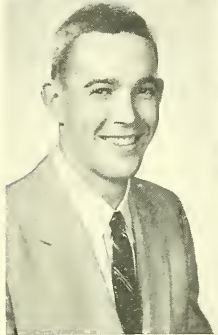
35 P Street
South Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering
Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5 — Tau Beta Pi

"Marty" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Yacht Club 3 — Rifle Club 4 — A.S.M.E. — Pi Tau Sigma — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co. — Hobbies: Golf, tennis, model making, autos — Suppressed Desire: To hand in a blank exam — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

CHESTER HARDING DODGE, JR.

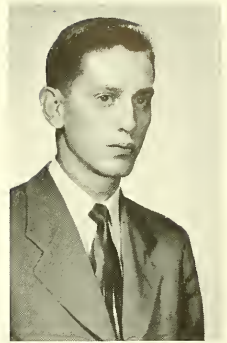
Main Road
Peru, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Chet" — Alpha Kappa Sigma (Grand Councilor 3) — Football 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: George E. Emerson — Hobbies: Hunting, fishing — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



MARTIN THOMAS DISPENSA

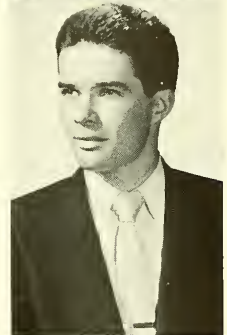
202 Garfield Street
Lawrence, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering



"Don" — Freshman Honor List — Basketball 1, 3, 4 — Intra-mural Sports 5 — A.I.E.E. — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Work Record: New England Power Service Co. — Hobbies: Sports, dancing, drawing — Suppressed Desire: To be completely independent and by my own sweat — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.

DONALD CHARLES DOUCETTE

11 Alcott Street
Allston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering



CHARLES DUDINSKI

27 Chestnut Street
Chelsea, Mass.
Civil Engineering

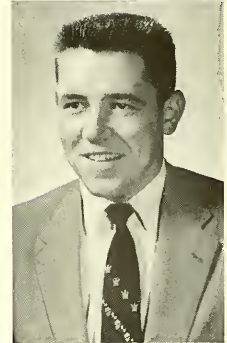
"Chuck" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3 — Intra-mural Softball 2, 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 5 — Senior Week Committee — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — E.C.N.U. 5 — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Town of Belmont Eng. Dept.; Metcalf & Eddy — Hobbies: Fishing, pinocle, hunting — Best Time at N. U.: N.U.C.E.S. joint meeting 1954.



ROBERT D. EASTMAN

20 Park Place
Newtonville, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Eastman" — Nu Epsilon Zeta — Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Huskies 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Intra-mural Basketball 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Acumeter Labs; Nedco Co.; Waltham Screw Co. — Hobbies: Sports, automobiles — Suppressed Desire: To have Marilyn Monroe enroll at N. U. — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom and football games.



DONALD HENRY ELERTSON

271 Roslindale Avenue
Boston, Mass.
Civil Engineering

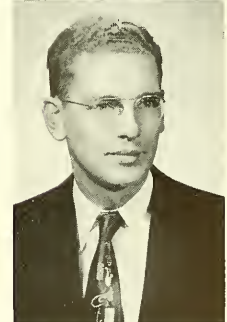
"Don" — Beta Gamma Epsilon — Dean's List 4 — Student Union 1 — Bowling Club 1 — Inter-Frat Sports 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 4 (Publicity Ch.) — Co-op Work Record: Norfolk County Eng. Dept.; Harry R. Feldman — Hobbies: Bowling, tennis — Suppressed Desire: To fly in a jet aircraft — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week, Senior Prom.



DONALD KINGMAN ELLSWORTH

Sears Street
Burlington, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Don" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 5 — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1951-52 — Co-op Work Record: Lawrence Electric Co.; Heinz Electric Co. — Hobbies: Boating, ping pong — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



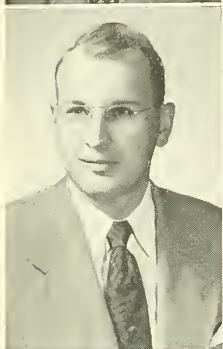


PAUL ALBERT ENO

780 Andover Street
Lowell, Mass.

Civil Engineering

R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Co-op Work Record: Miller & Nylander — Hobbies: Sports, music
— Best Time at N. U.: Co-op Training.

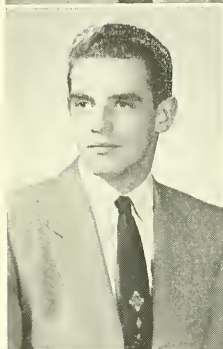


ROBERT GRAY ESTERBERG

188 Country Way
Scituate, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Bob" — Married — Band 1, 2 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record:
U. S. Army 1946-48 — Co-op Work Record: Metcalf & Eddy; U. S.
Geological Survey — Hobbies: Sailing, building own home — Sup-
pressed Desire: To live on a sailboat for an extended period of time.



JOHN W. FARRELL, JR.

29 Summerhill Street
Stonham, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

"Jack" — Hockey 1 — Rifle Club 5 — News 1 — Class Cabinet
1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. 4, 5 (Ch.) — Co-op
Work Record: E. I. DuPont de Nemours Co. Inc.; Gregstrom Corp.
— Hobbies: Hunting, fishing, chess, tennis — Suppressed Desire:
Buy an acre — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Dinner-Dance.



ANTHONY CARMINE FERRUCCI

135 Garden Street
Laurence, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Tony" — Married — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Council 4, 5 —
Class Cabinet 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record:
Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Sylvania Electric Prod. Inc. — Hobbies:
Reading, photography — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

JOHN LAWRENCE ELLSWORTH

Valley Road
Southboro, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

Dean's List 3 — Chess Club 1 — Radio Club 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2,
3, 4, 5 (Vice-Ch.) — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T.;
Worcester Gas Light Co. — Hobbies: Electrical and electronic cir-
cuits — Suppressed Desire: To check the accounts of the N. U.
Bookstore — Best Time at N. U.: The N.E.E.D.S. parties.



JOHN KALIL ERBAN, JR.

47 Cross Street
Laurence, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

Married — One daughter — Dean's List 4 — A.I.E.E. — Service
Record: U. S. Army 1946-47 — Co-op Work Record: J. F. Bingham
Mfg. Co.

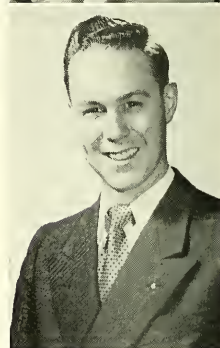


ROBERT LINCOLN EVANS

Box 166
Manomet, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Bob" — A.S.M.E. 5 — Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Electric
Co.; Fabric Research Lab.; Bay State Machinery Co. — Hobby:
Automobile mechanics — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



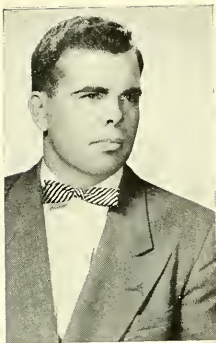
EVERETT DONALD FARTHING

92 Grandview Avenue
North Revere, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

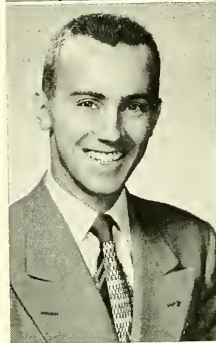
"Don" — Married — Football 1, 2 — Student Council 5 — A.S.M.E.
3, 4, 5 — Class Treasurer 4 — Class President 5 — Co-op Work Rec-
ord: Merriman Bros., Inc.; Mico Instrument Co. — Hobbies:
Fishing, sailing — Suppressed Desire: Switch to B. A. or L. A. —
Best Time at N. U.: Senior Election.





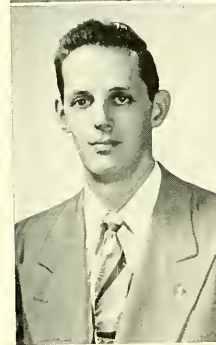
WILLIAM JOHN FITAL

50 Ash Street
Waterbury, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering
"Bill" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* (Treas. 3) — A.I.E.E. 5 — Co-op
Work Record; A. W. Haydow Co. — Hobbies: Sports, women —
Best Time at N. U.: Section parties.



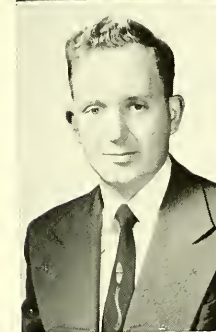
MARTIN FRANCIS FLAHERTY

30 Clark Street
Worcester, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering
"Bud" — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's
List 2, 3, 4 — Hockey 1 — Hus-Skiers 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 —
A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. 5 — *Pi Tau Sigma* — *Tau Beta Pi* —
Co-op Work Record; Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.; Hunt Spiller Mfg.
Co.; H. B. Smith Co. — Hobbies: Sports, motorcycles, automobiles.



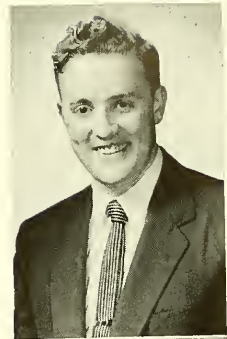
EUGENE WILLIAM FOOTE

419 Central Street
Saugus, Mass.
Electrical Engineering
"Gene" — Married — Two sons — Freshman Honor List — Dean's
List 2, 3, 4 — Intra-mural Basketball 5 — Student Council 1 —
Class Cabinet 1 — Senior Week Committee — E.C.N.U. 4, 5 (Pres.) —
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, 5 (Pres.) —
Tau Beta Pi — Alumni Award 5 — Porter Award 5 — Service Record;
U. S. Navy 1945-49, 1951-52 — Co-op Work Record; Bomac Labs.
Inc.; Sylvania Electric Prod.; Champion Lamp Co. — Hobbies: Fish-
ing, water skiing, basketball — Suppressed Desire: To caress the Com-
mons' juke box with a sledge hammer.



JOSEPH A. FREUND

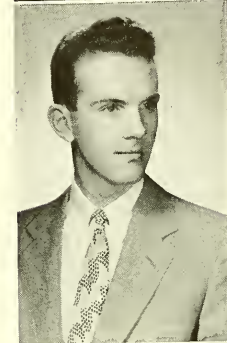
17 Tremont Street
Narwood, Mass.
Electrical Engineering
"Joe" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4
— I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. 4, 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Eta Kappa Nu*
— Service Record; U. S. Navy 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record;
Ultrasonic Corp. — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



JOHN EDWARD FINNEGAN

55 Tobin Court
Roxbury, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

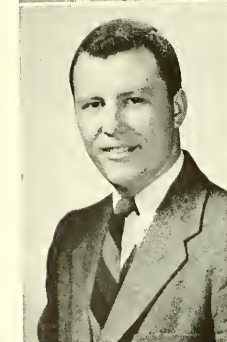
"Jack" — Married — A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record;
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Sports, reading — Best Time at
N. U.: Section parties at end of terms.



PATRICK FRANCIS FLYNN

156 Dallon Road
Chelmsford, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Pat" — Radio Club 1, 2, 3 — I.R.E. — Co-op Work Record;
Lavoie Labs, Inc.; Harvard School of Public Health — Hobbies:
Roller skating, ham radio, flying — Suppressed Desire: Skating in
competition.



PAUL FRANCIS FRAZIER

27 Central Avenue
South Braintree, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

Married — Dean's List 5 — Cross Country 1, 2, 3 — Track 1, 2, 3 —
A.S.M.E. 5 — Co-op Work Record; Charles T. Main, Inc.; New
England Power Service Co. — Hobbies: Sunday school teaching,
chess, reading — Suppressed Desire: To teach high school mathe-
matics — Best Time at N. U.: Running in the Freshman N. E. Cross
Country Meet.



L. FREDERICK FULLAM, JR.

705 Southbridge Street
Auburn, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Shim" — Married — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* (Pres. 4) — R.O.T.C.
2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record; Heald Machine
Co. — Hobbies: Photography, automobiles — Suppressed Desire: To
be an engineer — Best Time at N. U.: Fraternity life and living at
B.G.E. house.



GEORGE S. GADBOIS

*R #4 Colchester
Salem, Connecticut
Chemical Engineering*

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute — *Gamma Phi Kappa* (Pres. 4) — Chess Club 1 — Radio Club 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.), 5 — Square & Folk Dance Soc. 1, 2 — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Service Record: U. S. Marine Corps 1950-51 — Co-op Work Record: Conn. Power Co.; U. S. Navy Underwater Sound Lab. — Hobbies: Amateur radio, gardening.



ROBERT TITO GALANTE

*33 Goss Avenue
Melrose, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

"Sam" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — I.F.C. Representative — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Council 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — A.I.E. 5 (Pres.) — S.A.M.E. 4, 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship; Distinguished Military Student Award 3 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record: Gillette Safety Razor Co. — Hobbies: Sports, model building — Suppressed Desire: To be able to sing like Mario Lanza — Best Time at N. U.: S.P.A. parties, Junior Prom.

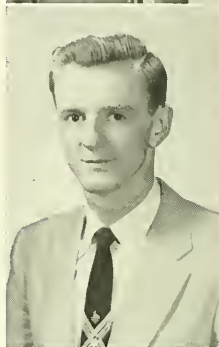


ROBERT MELVIN GALLANT

*14 Spencer Avenue
Chelsea, Mass.*

Electrical Engineering

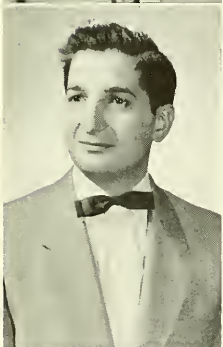
"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — I.R.E. — Distinguished Military Student — *Eta Kappa Nu* 5 (Vice-Pres.) — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co.; Simplex Wire & Cable Co. — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



ALFRED JAMES GALLERANI

*35 Westchester Road
Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Ace" — Intra-mural Softball 2, 3, 4 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record: Rowland H. Barnes & Co. — Hobbies: Sports, cards — Best Time at N. U.: Last day of each term.



RONALD EUGENE GAYSUNAS

*15 Williams Street
Newton, Mass.*

Electrical Engineering

"Ronnie" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Intra-mural Basketball — *News* 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 5 (Ch.) — E.C.N.U. 5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Music, dancing, sports — Suppressed Desire: To know what I know I don't know now — Best Time at N. U.: Seminars sponsored by the N.E.E.D.S.



ANGELO GEORGE

*357 Columbia Road
Boston, Mass.*

Chemical Engineering

Rifle Club 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1946-48, 1950-51 — Co-op Work Record: A. D. Little Inc.; Godfrey L. Cabot Inc. — Hobbies: Flying, finance — Suppressed Desire: To spend money carelessly — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom, Senior Week.



STRATTIS J. GEORGIOULIS

*10 Highland Park
Peabody, Mass.*

Chemical Engineering

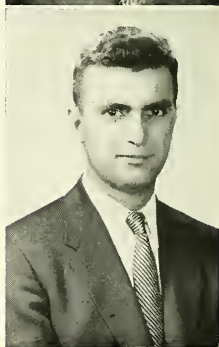
"Strat" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. — Co-op Work Record: A. C. Lawrence Leather Co.

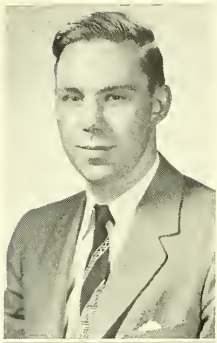
PETER ALAN GIFFORD

*31 Willow Street
Brockton, Mass.*

Chemical Engineering

"Giff" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 5 — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record: E. I. DuPont de Nemours — Hobbies: Skiing, golf — Suppressed Desire: Push a certain Oldsmobile over the edge of the Grand Canyon — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.





WALTER LEWIS GILMAN

27 Waldorf Road
Newton Highlands, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

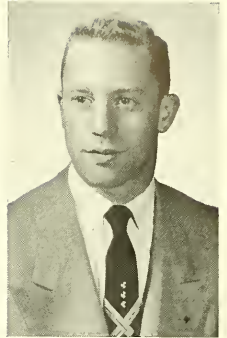
"Walt" — Yacht Club 1 — Radio Club 1, 2 (Treas.) — Silver Masque 3, 4, 5 (Prod. Mgr.) — I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Alpha Psi Omega* — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Dramatics, hi-fi, electronics — Suppressed Desire: To see "Mr. Roberts" done by the Silver Masque — Best Time at N. U.: Masque productions.

LEON HARRY GLASS

1450 Beacon Street
Brookline, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Lee" — Football 2 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — Junior Prom Committee — Senior Prom Committee Chairman — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



ROBERT HOOPER GOODALE

3 Pond View Road
Canton, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

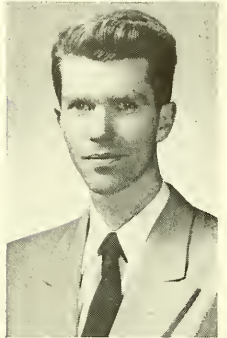
"Goodie" — *Alpha Kappa Sigma* — Basketball 1 — A.I.Ch.E. 4 (Vice-Pres.), 5 — Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co.; Bird & Sons — Hobbies: Tennis, fishing, golf — Best Time at N. U.: The tea parties.

JAMES JOSEPH GOOKIN

78 Rockview Street
Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Jim" — Married — One son — Yacht Club 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record: Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Music, home repairs — Suppressed Desire: Not to have a part-time job — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



GEORGE WILLIAM GREENE

388 Warren Street
Roxbury, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

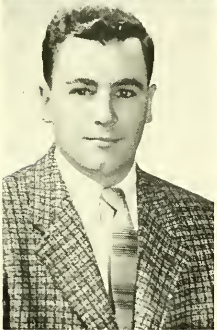
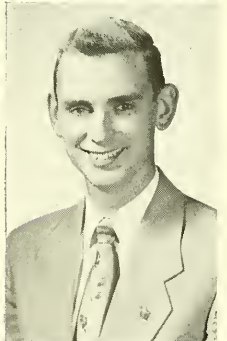
"3-E" — Married — One son, one daughter — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — E.C.N.U. 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1942-46 — Co-op Work Record: Globe Tool & Gage Works — Hobbies: Golf, fishing, hunting — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.

CHARLES FREDERICK GRIFFIN

24 Circle Road
Malden, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Charlie" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Math Club 2 — Choral Society 2, 3 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — S.A.M.E. 3 (Pres.), 5 (Treas.) — E.C.N.U. 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Distinguished Military Student Award — Co-op Work Record: Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Inc. — Hobbies: Music, rifle shooting — Suppressed Desire: To play in a big name band — Best Time at N. U.: Rifle Club.



JOSEPH ANTHONY GRIMALDI

48 Hickborn Street
Brighton, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Joe" — Married — One daughter — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1943-46 — Co-op Work Record: City of Boston, Public Works — Hobbies: Fishing, swimming, boating — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

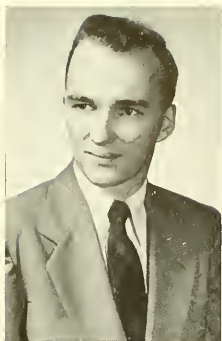
PETER REVELL GROOME

153 Main Street
Foxboro, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Pete" — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co. — Guitar playing — Best Time at N. U.: Last day.





NORMAN WILLIAM GROSSMAN

35 Lawrence Street
Frammingham, Mass.
Civil Engineering

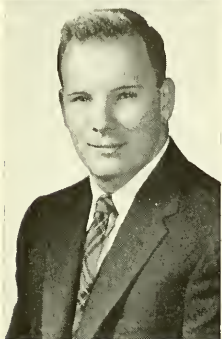
"Norm" — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5
— Co-op Work Record: Town of Frammingham Eng. Dept. — Hobbies: Bowling, golf — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



JOSEPH L. HALLETT, JR.

12 Birch Street
Marblehead, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

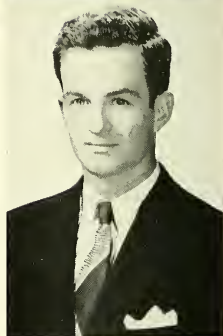
"Joe" — Married — One daughter — Radio Club 1, 2, 3 (Pres.) 4, 5
— A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co. — Hobbies: Amateur radio, photography.



JAMES JOSEPH HANNON

18 Chase Street
Dorchester, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

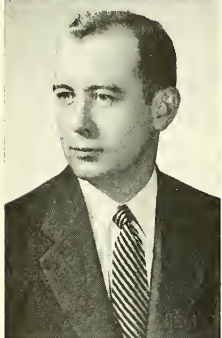
"Jim" — I.R.E. — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1946-48, 1950-52 — Co-op Work Record: Tobe Deutschmann Co.; General Radio Co.



JOHN FRANCIS HARDY

290 Vermont Street
West Roxbury, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

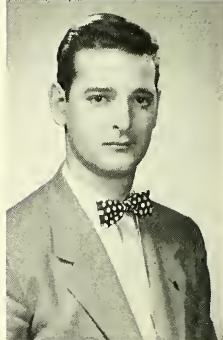
"Johnny" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Football 2, 3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 4 — Class Cabinet 4 — Junior Prom Committee — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4 — Class Treasurer 3 — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot — Hobbies: Sports, painting — Best Time at N. U.: S.P.A. parties, ski weekends.



JOHN JOSEPH HARMON

11 Peterborough Street
Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

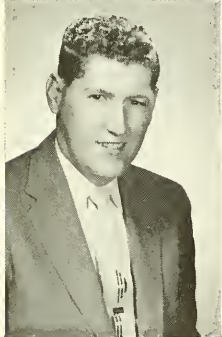
"Jack" — Married — One daughter — Senior Week Committee — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1946-48 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Prod. Inc. — Suppressed Desire: Bathe the Common's juke box with concentrated H₂SO₄ — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.



JOHN FREDERICK HEIL

8 Horace Street
East Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

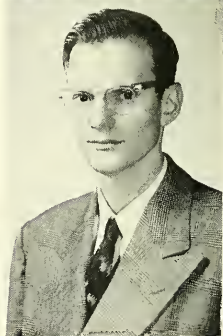
Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Husky Highlighters 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5 (Sec.) — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* 4, 5 (Corres. Sec.) — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1943-47 — Co-op Work Record: Ultrasonic Corp.



MATTHEW E. A. HERMANS

Farm Street
Dover, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

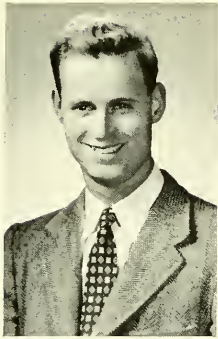
"Matt" — Chess Club 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Work Record: Nedco Co.; Northeastern University Elec. Eng. Dept.; N. U. Elect. Research Project — Hobbies: Chess, swimming — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



WILLIAM WILFRED HICKEY

34 Oakland Avenue
Attleboro, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Peter" — Married — Two daughters — Intramural Softball 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Class Cabinet 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.; John Bowen Co. — Hobbies: Model railroads, baseball, pinochle — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



DAVID CURTIS HILL

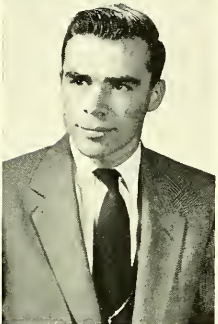
102 Clark Street
Newton Centre, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Dave" — Camera Club 2 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 — Alpha Psi Omega — I.R.E. — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Brooks Labs. Inc. — Hobbies: Audio, recording, hi-fi music, photography — Suppressed Desire: To weld an M.T.A. car to the tracks with a thermite bomb — Best Time at N. U.: N.E.E.D.S. parties.

ROBERT EDWIN HODDER

35 Everett Avenue
Watertown, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Rob" — Newton Junior College — Freshman Honor List — A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Co.



WILLIAM TIMOTHY HOGAN

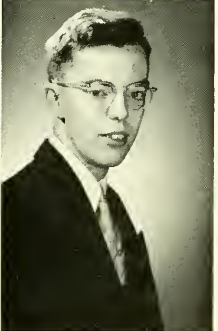
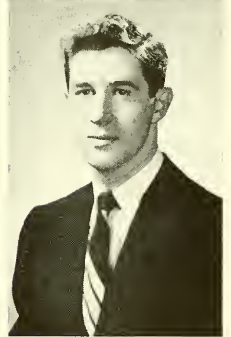
25 "A" Street
Lowell, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — S.A.M.E. 2, 3, 4 (Sec.) 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — E.C.N.U. 5 — Pi Tau Sigma; Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Clifford Mfg. Co.; Henschel Corp. — Hobbies: Fishing, hunting.

ROBERT FRANKLIN HOLMES

35 Palmer Street
Waltham, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Bob" — Married — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 2, 4, 5 — Tennis Club 2, 3 — Student Council 5 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 5 — Class Vice-President 4 — Ch. Junior Prom — Ch. Senior Prom — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Lewis-Sheppard Co. — Hobbies: Tennis, golf, reading — Suppressed Desire: Own a \$100,000 ranch home — Best Time at N.U.: Junior Dinner-Dance.



GALVIN RAY HOWARD

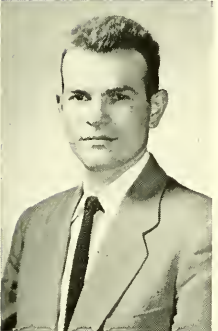
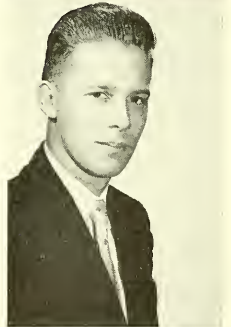
Brattleboro Road
Bernardston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Cal" — Freshman Honor List — Radio Club 1 — Square & Folk Dance Soc. 1, 2, 3 (Vice-Pres.), 4, 5 — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Work Record: Tung-Sol Electric Co.; N. U. Electronic Dept. — Hobbies: Hi-fi, folk dancing.

ROBERT SHERMAN HOWELL

29 Martin Road
East Haven, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

"Dixie" — Married — Dean's List 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 1 — A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 — Eta Kappa Nu — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Massa Laboratories, Inc.; Rockbestos Products Corp. — Hobbies: TV-Radio repair, auto repair — Best Time at N. U.: N.E.E.D.S. parties.



NORMAN DEAN HUDGINS

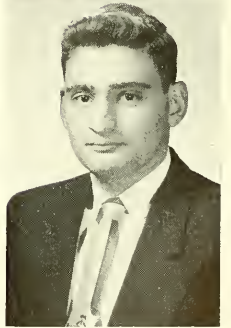
North Street
Andover, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Hutch" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: New England Power Service Co.; General Electric Co. — Hobbies: Chess, skiing, hiking — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

RICHARD PETER IERARDI

257 Washington Street
Dorchester, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Pancho" — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Norfolk County Eng. Dept.; A. C. Peters; Mass. Dept. of Public Works — Hobby: Tinkering with cars — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.





VYTAUTAS F. JANONIS

26 Bellevue Avenue
Brockton, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

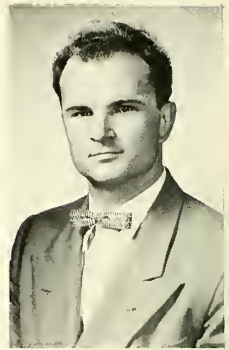
"Veto" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Math Club 3 — A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Work Record: Brockton Edison Co.; National Pneumatic Co., Inc. — Hobbies: Photography, astronomy — Best Time at N. U.: Last day of final exams.

WALTER HAROLD JOHNSON

10 Revere Street
Winthrop, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Wally" — Square & Folk Dance Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.R.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Lynn Gas & Electric Co.; Tung-Sol Electric, Inc. — Hobbies: Fishing, electronics — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



RICHARD ANDREW JOKINEN

362 Granite Street

Quincy, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Joker" — Camera Club 1 — Radio Club 1 — A.I.E.E. 4, 5 — I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co. — Hobbies: Electronics, photography, fishing, camping — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

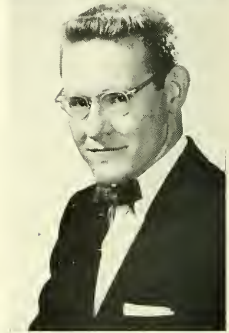
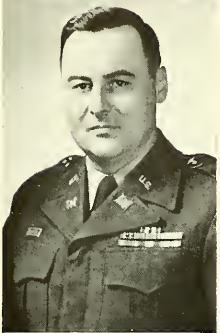
CAPT. MAXWELL VICTOR JONAH U.S.A.

5 Bradford Road

Natick, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Max" — Married — Three sons, one daughter — Boston University — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — I.R.C. 1, 2, 3 (Vice-Pres.) — N.U.C.E.S. — Tau Beta Pi — Service Record: U. S. 1942-46, 1951-Present — Hobbies: Carpentry, riflery — Suppressed Desire: To own three civilian suits and three military uniforms at one time — Best Time at N. U.: I.R.C. Regional Conferences.



ALBERT LEWIS KADIS

54 Fowler Street

Dorchester, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Al" — Married — One daughter — Kappa Zeta Phi — A.I.E.E. 5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Automobiles, handicrafts — Suppressed Desire: To have an easy term — Best Time at N. U.: First fraternity smoker.

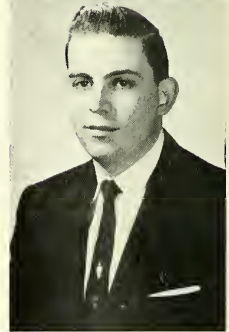
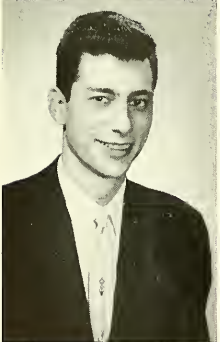
JACK M. KAMISHLIAN

3 Porter Street

Watertown, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Kamish" — Beta Gamma Epsilon — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Bellamy-Robie Co. Inc.; Cambridge Electric Light Co.; Clifford Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Bowling, loafing, sleeping, swimming — Suppressed Desire: To keep on suppressing my suppressed desire — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



DONALD NEIL KEIRSTEAD

36 Orleans Street

Lowell, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Stretch" — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record: New England Power Service Co. — Hobbies: Swimming, basketball, model building — Suppressed Desire: Quit school — Best Time at N. U.: End of summer terms.

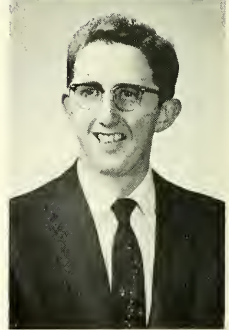
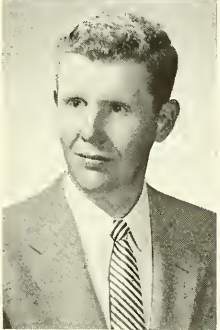
WILLIAM JOSEPH KELLEY

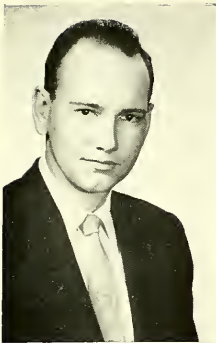
31 Malvern Street

Melrose, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Red" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Class Cabinet 1, 2 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Whitman & Howard — Hobby: Photography — Suppressed Desire: To be on a baseball team — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom, Senior Week.





JAMES JOSEPH KENNY

7 Grampian Way
Dorchester, Mass.

Civil Engineering

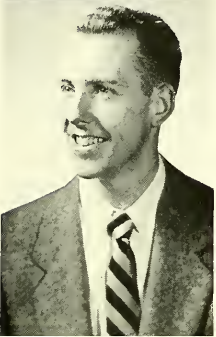
N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: E. W. Branch Inc. — Hobbies: Tennis, ice skating — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

WILLIAM MALLORY KINCH

12 Donnybrook Road
Brighton, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Bill" — Nu Epsilon Zeta — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Rowland H. Barnes & Co. — Hobbies: Skiing, golf, swimming — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



ROBERT LEE KING, JR.

439 Commercial Street
Braintree, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

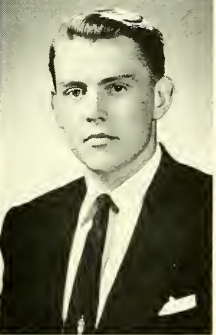
"Bob" — Married — Hus-Skiers 1 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — Camera Club 1, 2 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Cadet Lt. Col.) — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 1 — A.S.M.E. — S.A.M.E. — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T.; Lewis-Sheppard.

ROBERT ALLAN KIRK

209 Summer Street
Weymouth, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Bob" — Married — Two daughters — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Band 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. — American Society of Tool Eng. Scholarship Award — Pi Tau Sigma (Vice-Pres.) — Tau Beta Pi (Rec. Sec.) — Service Record: U. S. Army Air Corps 1943-45 — Co-op Work Record: Hesse Machine & Mfg. Co. Inc. — Hobbies: Oil painting, cabinet making — Best Time at N. U.: Trip to O. H. after finals.



ULDIS KIRSIS

47 Custer Street
Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Civil Engineering

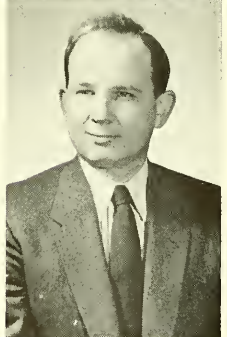
"Ollie" — Married — Basketball 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: W. S. Crocker — Hobby: Basketball — Best Time at N. U.: Playing basketball for Northeastern.

CHARLES U. KNOWLES

10 Park Street
Norwood, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Charlie" — Married — Dean's List 3 — Senior Week Committee — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4 (Treas.), 5 (Ch.) — E.C.N.U. 4, 5 (Sec-Treas.) — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1944-46 — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University; Sylvania Electric; U. S. Navy Underwater Sound Lab.



PETER DHIMITRI KOSTAS

73 Poplar Street
Boston, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

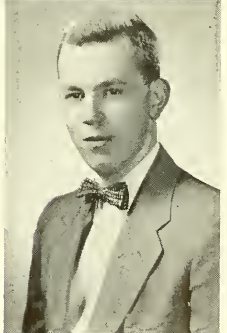
"Pete" — Beta Gamma Epsilon — Cross Country 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.A. — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record: Hauman Inst. Co., Inc.; Sanborn Recording Co.; National Co. — Hobbies: Basketball, social work, electronics — Best Time at N. U.: Functions of the N.E.E.D.S.

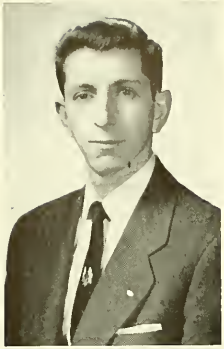
STANLEY P. KOWALESKI

225 Grove Street
Boston, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

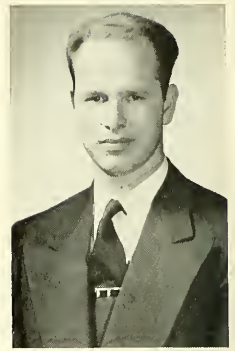
Student Union 1 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5.





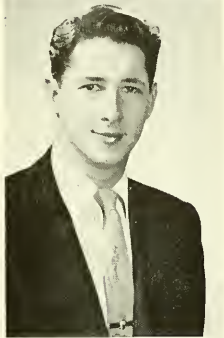
EDWARD KRISTAL
33 Hazleton Street
Mattapan, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

"Kris" — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1951-52 — Co-op Work Record: Panther Panco Rubber Co.; Harvard University — Hobbies: Skiing, ichthyology, photography — Suppressed Desire: To be an engineer on a model railroad — Best Time at N. U.: Frosh prom committee work and dance.



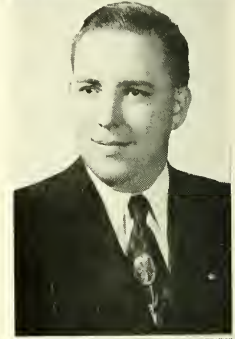
MICHAEL MARTIN LANES
64 Brighton Avenue
Allston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Mike" — Married — *Kappa Zeta Phi* (Vice-Chancellor 4) (Chancellor 5) — Silver Masque 3 — Class Cabinet 3, 5 — Senior Week Committee — A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. — Class Secretary 3 — Marvin Guttan Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.; General Electric Co. — Hobbies: Photography, sports — Suppressed Desire: To be a world traveler — Best Time at N. U.: Fraternity socials.



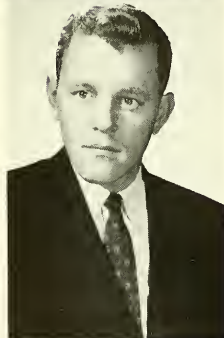
ARTHUR ELMER LANSING
33 Berkeley Street
Arlington, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

Football 1, 2 — Debating Club 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 (Ch.) — E.C.N.U. 5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Baird Assoc. — Hobbies: Woodworking, hiking, camping — Suppressed Desire: To run Northeastern — Best Time at N. U.: Flywheel Folies, Div. A, 1955.



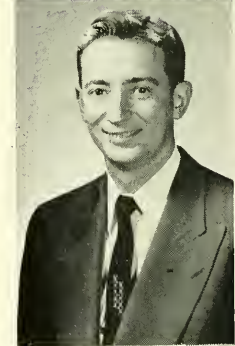
EDWIN PARKHURST LAYS
58 Winsor Avenue
Brookton, Mass.
Industrial Engineering

"Ed" — Dean's List 4 — A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 (Vice-Ch.) — E.C.N.U. 4 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1945-48 — Co-op Work Record: Gillette Safety Razor Co. — Hobbies: Hunting, tennis, auto racing — Suppressed Desire: To improve Common's lunch counter by applying I. E. principles — Best Time at N. U.: Freshman Prom.



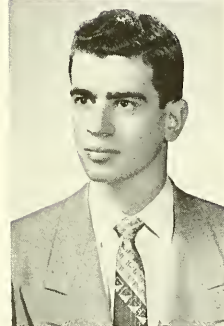
ROBERT MERRILL LEE
172 Clinton Street
Concord, New Hampshire
Civil Engineering

"Bob" — Camera Club 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: George C. Benjamin; New England Power Service Co. — Hobby: Photography.



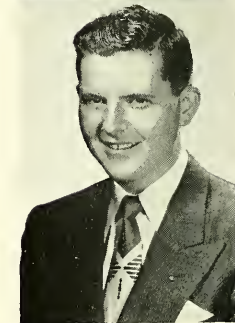
GILBERT POWELL LEONARD, JR.
312 Central Street
Frammingham, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Gil" — Intral-mural Softball 2, 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — N.U.C.E.S. — Class Vice-President 5 — Co-op Work Record: Town of Frammingham Eng. Dept.; Northeastern Construction Co. — Hobby: Sports.



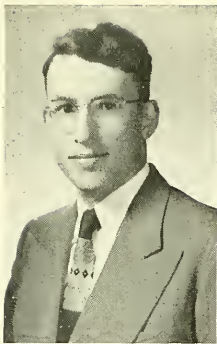
PAUL JAMES GURDIN LESTER
110 Dodge Street
Beverly, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Pablo" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* (Pledge-master 4, 5) — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Work Record: Mass. Land Court; Gordon E. MacNeill Assoc.; A. Cefalo & Sons, Inc. — Hobbies: Photography, skiing — Suppressed Desire: To travel and see the world — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



LESTER H. LEVENBAUM
46 Hawatha Road
Mattapan, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Les" — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — S.A.M.E. — A.S.T.E. Scholarship — *Pi Tau Sigma*; *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record: Barnstead Still & Sterilizer Co.; Harvard University — Hobbies: Boats, handball, woodwork — Best Time at N. U.: Trip to Limestone Air Base.



HAROLD FRANK LEWIS

55 Russell Street
Melrose, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

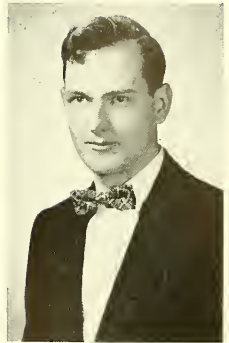
"Louie" — Married — I.R.E. — Eta Kappa Nu — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1945-49 — Co-op Work Record: Boston University Upper Air Research Lab.; Ultrasonic Corp.

RALPH S. LOMBARD

46 Coolidge Avenue
Lexington, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

Yacht Club 1, 2 — Camera Club 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treas.) — A.S.M.E. 5 — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co. — Hobbies: Automobiles, models, photography — Best Time at N. U.: Flywheel Frolics.



THOMAS GEORGE LORDA

120 Capen Street
Medford, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

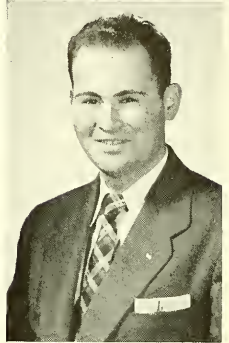
"Tom" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: Transistor Products Co.; A. S. Mancib Co.; Westinghouse — Hobbies: Photography, radio ham — Suppressed Desire: To be vice-president of a large company — Best Time at N. U.: Professional society get-togethers.

HAROLD LEON LOWENSTEIN

13 Wedgewood Road
Natick, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Hal" — Kappa Zeta Phi 5 (Corres. Scribe) — I.F.C. 4 — Football 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Instrument Development Labs.; Boston Edison Co. — Hobbies: Golf, stamps, sports, music — Suppressed Desire: Have a beer party in the Commons — Best Time at N. U.: Fraternity stags.



EDWARD THOMAS LYNCH

139 Exchange Street
Rockland, Mass.

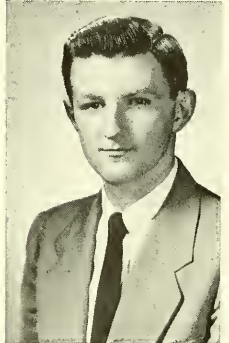
Civil Engineering

"Bee Plus" — Married — One son — N.U.C.E.S. 4 (Sec.) — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1946-48, 1950-52 — Co-op Work Record: Metropolitan District Commission; Russell E. Whiting — Hobby: Fishing — Suppressed Desire: To sell ice boxes to Eskimos — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation Day.

J. EDWIN MACAFFEE

6 Linden Road
Melrose, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering



ALAN CLIFTON MACDONALD

219 New Boston Road
Fall River, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Mac" — Beta Gamma Epsilon 3 (Pledge Ch.), 4 (Steward), 5 (Treas.) — I.F.C. 4 — Yacht Club 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: U. S. Navy Underwater Sound Laboratory — Hobbies: Hi-fidelity, photography, boating — Suppressed Desire: Marriage — Best Time at N. U.: The spontaneous gatherings after football games.

ROBERT JOSEPH MACDONALD

35 Walnut Terrace
Arlington, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

"Bob Mac" — Sigma Phi Alpha (I.F.C. Rep.) — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.A. 3, 4, 5 — I.R.C. 4, 5 — Square & Folk Dance Soc. 1, 2 (Bus. Man.), 3, 4, 5 — *Caedron* 3 — Student Union 1, 2, 3 — Class Cabinet 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Co-op Work Record: Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co.; Godfrey L. Cabot — Hobbies: Traveling, languages — Suppressed Desire: To be a roving, millionaire playboy-diplomat — Best Time at N. U.: When I found the Claw.





RONALD JAMES MACDONALD, JR.

43 Dearborn Street
Medford, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Sandy" — Freshman Honor List — Class Cabinet 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Meisel Press Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Bowling, reading, sports — Suppressed Desire: To use a "saved" seat in the commons — Best Time at N. U.: Middler year.

ROBERT CROCKETT MACFARLAND, JR.

63 High Street

Thomaston, Maine

Electrical Engineering

"Bob" — Married — Camera Club 2, 3, 4 — A.I.E.E. 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Prod. Inc.; Central Maine Power Co.; Plymouth County Electric Co. — Suppressed Desire: Just to make the grade — Best Time at N. U.: N.E.E.D.S. assemblies.



MICHAEL JOSEPH MACKINNON

659 Washington Street

Brighton, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Mike" — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1947-50 — Co-op Work Record: Bell Aircraft Co.; Boston Carbide Eng. Co. — Hobbies: Shooting, gunsmithing, sports — Best Time at N. U.: A.S.M.E. Flywheel Frolics.



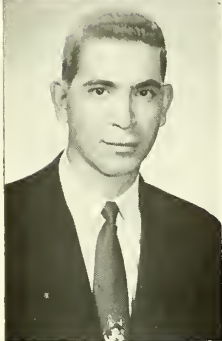
CHARLES MANCUSO

19 Park Road

Everett, Mass.

Civil Engineering

Sigma Phi Alpha (Sec. 4) — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Work Record: Faye, Spoford & Thorndike; Wm. S. Crocker; M. Spinelli & Sons, Inc. — Hobbies: Drawing, photography — Suppressed Desire: To bowl a string and get a score of 100 without benefit of a strike or spare — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



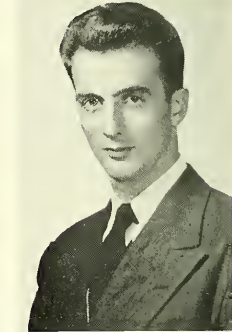
ARTHUR JOSEPH MARCHAND, JR.

Hollis Street

Sherborn, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Arch" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5 (Rec. Sec.) — Co-op Work Record: American Conditioning House Inc. — Hobbies: Hunting, reading, carpentry — Best Time at N. U.: Intellectual gatherings after final exams.



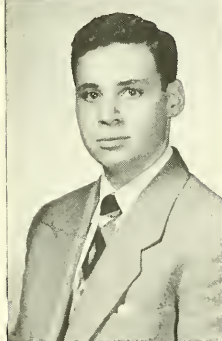
GILBERT M. MARCUS

70 Fowler Avenue

Revere, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

"Gil" — Kappa Zeta Phi — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Band 1 — Dance Band 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. 5 — A.I.Ch.E. Annual Chapter Scholarship Award 2 — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University; Modene Paint Co.; Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Music, photography — Suppressed Desire: To play bop sax with Guy Lombardo.



ROBERT STEPHEN MASON

27 Norway Park

Hyde Park, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1950-53 — Co-op Work Record: Associated Factory Mutual Fire Insurance Co.



LAWRENCE JAMES MCCARTHY

22 Franklin Place

Beverly, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Larry" — Married — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U. S. Army 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.; American Electrical Corp.; James Mullen Co. — Best Time at N. U.: The N.E.E.D.S. functions.





ROBERT ANDREW McCRACKEN

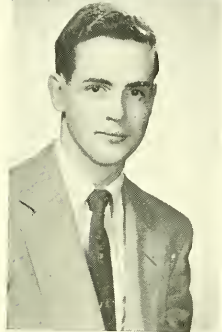
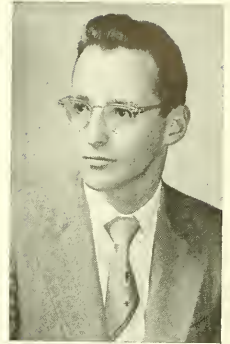
73 Lowell Street
Methuen, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Mac" — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U. S. Army 1952-54 — Co-op Work Record: Whitman & Howard; Fred W. Stowers; Nessex Eng. Corp. — Hobbies: Color photography, woodworking — Suppressed Desire: To build a super highway, coast to coast — Best Time at N. U.: Freshman year.

ROBERT MCINTOSH, JR.

42 Sunset Road
Arlington, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Mac" — Tufts College — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record: Thomas Murphy Co. — Hobbies: Camping, fishing, water-skiing.



WILLIAM THOMAS McKay

188 Warren Street
Roxbury, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Bill" — Sigma Phi Alpha — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4 — I.R.E. — Westinghouse Achievement Scholarship 4 — Eta Kappa Nu — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Doelcum Corp.; Raytheon Mfg. Co.; R. H. Barnes & Co. — Hobbies: Radio, reading, hunting — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Dinner-Dance.

WILLIAM BERCHMANS McMAKIN

177 South Street
Randolph, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Bill" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.R.E. — Co-op Work Record: Brockton Edison Co.; S. H. Couch Co., Inc.



STEPHEN JOSEPH MEEHAN

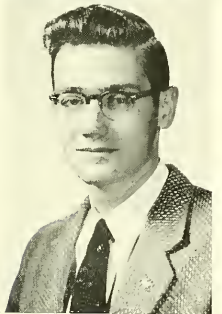
54 Allen Street
Haverhill, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Steve" — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Vice-President 5 — Eta Kappa Nu 4 (Treas.), 5 — Tau Beta Pi 5 — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: Sylva Electric Prod. Co. — Best Time at N. U.: N.E.E.D.S. parties.

WALTER ROGER MENDES

161 Alden Road
Fairhaven, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Walt" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. 5 — Northeastern Scholarships 3, 4; Sears B. Condit Award 5; Charles Irwin Travelli Award 4; General Electric Scholarship 5 — Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5 (Pres.); Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Clifford Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Music, electronics, ancient history — Suppressed Desire: Close exhaust valve on H. P. steam engine while running — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



WILLIAM WARD MONKS

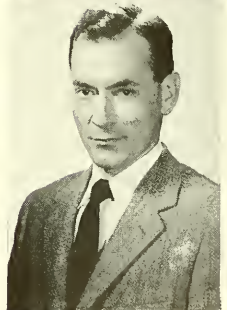
152 Cheshire Road
Pittsfield, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

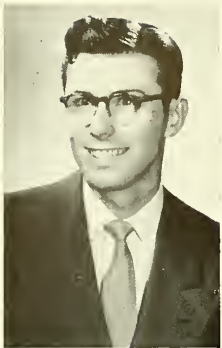
"Bill" — Dean's List 2 — A.S.M.E. — Pi Tau Sigma — Co-op Work Record: Bell Aircraft Corp.; Byron Weston Co. — Hobbies: Fishing, reading, woodcarving — Suppressed Desire: To smoke during final exams — Best Time at N. U.: A certain day in public speaking class.

ROBERT WAYNE MOORE

536 High Rock Street
Needham, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Bob" — Married — One son, one daughter — Wooster College; Bowling Green State University; Iowa State University — Dean's List 5 — Yacht Club 4, 2, 3, 4 — Student Council 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1942-46 — Co-op Work Record: Jackson & Moreland — Hobbies: Flying, sailing, hunting, fishing.



**FRANKLIN JOHN MORRISON**

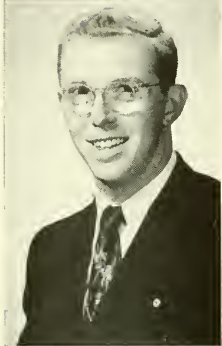
11 *Evergreen Drive*
Beverly, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Frank" — Married — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4 (Pres.), 5 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1946-48 — Co-op Work Record: City of Beverly Eng. Dept.; Mass. Dept. of Public Works — Hobbies: Swimming, skiing, tennis.

RODERICK DONALD MORRISON, JR.

458 *Sea Street*
Quincy, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Spider" — Lincoln Technical Institute — *Phi Beta Alpha* — Husky Highlighters 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3 (Mgr.) 4, 5 — *Alpha Psi Omega* — Choral Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Council 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — Class President 3 — Senior Week Committee — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co. — Hobbies: Electronics, model railroads, tape recording — Suppressed Desire: A quick trip to Seabrook, N. H. — Best Time at N. U.: Section party after the Junior Prom.

**GORDON KENT MORSE**

9B *Arundel Terrace*
Newton Corner, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Gordie" — Married — Two daughters — Freshman Honor List Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Baseball 4 — Rifle Club 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — *Pi Tau Sigma*; *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record: Barry Corp.; Hayes Pump & Machinery Co.; The Tecumite Co. — Hobbies: golf, baseball, dancing — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

MELVILLE JOHN MOSSMAN

Beach Street
Fazboro, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Mel" — Cross Country 1 — Yacht Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Rifle Team 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Hayes Pump & Machinery Co.; Mason-Neilan Regulator Co. — Hobbies: Fishing, photography, chess — Suppressed Desire: Sabotage laboratory machinery — Best Time at N. U.: A.S.M.E. Flywheel Frolics.

**WILLIAM TOLBERT MURPHY**

24 *Woodcrest Drive West*
Melrose, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

"Murph" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* (Pledgemaster 4) — Freshman Honor List — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 5 — Husky Highlighters 4, 5 — Student Council 2, 4 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. — E.C.N.U. 5 — Class President 2, 4 — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little, Inc.; Hub Testing Labs.; Davidson Rubber Co. — Hobbies: Golf, dancing, parties — Best Time at N. U.: Winter Carnivals.

MICHAEL JOSEPH NASTASIA

52 *Oak Street*
Lawrence, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Mike" — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1945-46 — Co-op Work Record: Tyler Rubber Co.; Bolta Co. — Hobbies: Clarinet, sax, dancing, skiing — Suppressed Desire: To be a renowned explorer and adventurer — Best Time at N. U.: Ski Carnival.

**ROBERT CHARLES NAVARRO**

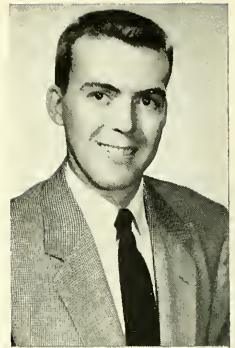
239 *Fairmount Avenue*
Saugus, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

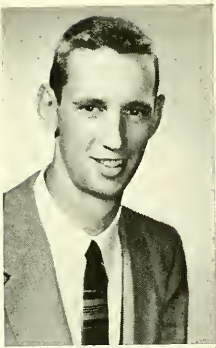
"Bob" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Husky Key 1 — Class Treasurer 5 — A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — E.C.N.U. 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, 5 (Rec. Sec.) — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab; C.B.S. Hytron Co.; Lynn Gas & Electric Co. — Best Time at N. U.: The N.E.E.D.S. parties.

RALPH LAWRENCE OATT, JR.

63 *Suomi Road*
Quincy, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Larry" — Married — One daughter — I.R.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1947-50 — Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co. — Hobbies: Athletics, reading.





MICHAEL NORTON O'CONNELL

56 Tobin Court
Roxbury, Mass.

Civil Engineering

Sigma Phi Alpha — Camera Club 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Pershing Rifles 2, 3, 4 (Cadet C.O.), 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Work Record: Henry F.
Bryant & Son, Inc.

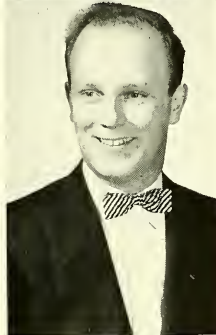
LAWRENCE JOSEPH O'CONNOR

80 Bedford Road

Woburn, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Larry" — Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.-
I.R.E. — Cross Country-N. U. News M.I.P. Award, 1952 — Co-op
Work Record: Northeastern Electronics Research Project — Hobbies:
Mechanics, sports — Suppressed Desire: To own a "non-profit"
bookstore — Best Time at N. U.: The meeting of the N.E.E.D.S.



GEORGE ROBERT O'NEILL

5 Greenvale Avenue

Weymouth, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Bud" — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* — Hus-Skiers 1, 2 — Square & Folk
Dance Soc. 3 — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record: Electro Switch
Corp.; S. H. Couch Co. — Hobbies: Electronics, skiing — Suppressed
Desire: To have a reserved space in the parking lot — Best Time at
N. U.: Initiation into B. G. E.

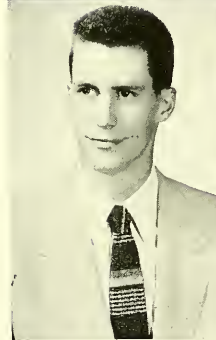
WILLIAM PETER O'NEILL

76 Waitt Road

Lynn, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Bill" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record:
Town of Swampscott.



RICHARD J. OSBORNE

5 Huntington Avenue

Amesbury, Mass.

Civil Engineering

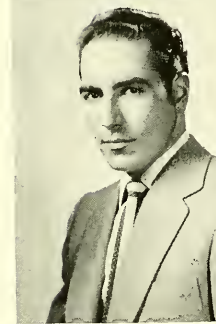
WALTER LAWRENCE OSGOOD

187 Lovell Street

Peabody, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Ozzie" — Married — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3 —
Student Union 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5
— N.U.C.E.S. — E.C.N.U. 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 4 (Vice-Pres.) —
Distinguished Military Student 4 — R.O.T.C. Scholastic Achievement
Award; Outstanding R.O.T.C. Junior Engineer Scholarship —
Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: A. Cefalo & Sons; Town of
Danvers Eng. Dept. — Hobbies: Skiing, tennis, bird study, wood
carving — Suppressed Desire: Install air conditioning at N. U. —
Best Time at N. U.: Student Union house party.



DOMINIC MICHAEL PALMER, JR.

24 Curtis Avenue

Quincy, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Dom" — West Point — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Co-op
Work Record: City of Quincy Eng. Dept.; E. W. Branch Inc. —
Hobbies: Swimming, hockey, dancing — Suppressed Desire: To own
a gin mill with a good jazz combo — Best Time at N. U.: Party after
the Junior Prom.

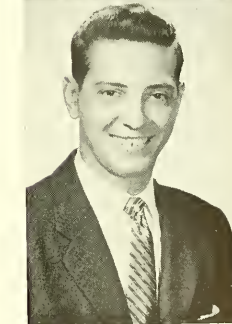
RICHARD J. PANARIELLO

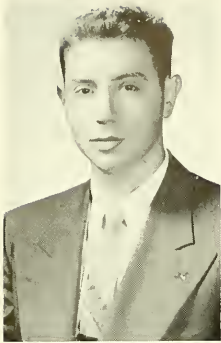
359 Boston Avenue

Medford, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Dick" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* (Treas.) — I.F.C. — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5
— Yacht Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2, 3,
4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work
Record: Town of Arlington, Eng. Dept.; John Bowen Construction
Co. — Hobbies: Tennis, yachting — Best Time at N. U.: Junior
Prom.





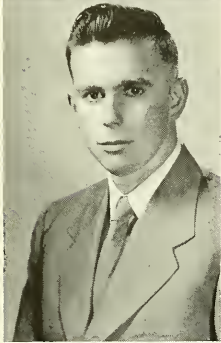
LEONARD IRVING PARAD

73 Almont Street

Mattapan, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Perry" — Kappa Zeta Phi — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Tennis Club 1 — I.R.E. — Sears B. Condit Award — Eta Kappa Nu; Tau Beta Phi — Co-op Work Record: Andrew Alford, Consultants — Hobbies: Tennis, walking, science-fiction — Suppressed Desire: To have a parking space when I need it. — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



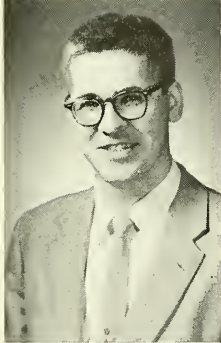
ALBERT GORDON PARMENTER, JR.

18 Congress Street

Orange, Mass.

Civil Engineering

Baseball 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U. S. Marine Corps 1945-49 — Co-op Work Record: Comm. of Mass. Dept. of Public Works.



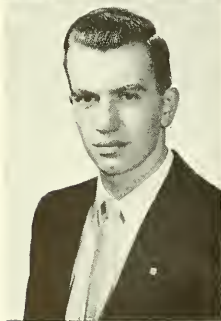
VINCENT RICHARD PAUL

94 Queensbury Street

Boston, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Vince" — Married — One daughter — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 (Sec.) — Sears B. Condit Award, 4, 5; Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship 1; Crabtree Scholarships 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Tau Beta Pi (Pres. 5); Pi Tau Sigma — Co-op Work Record: Barry Corp. — Hobby: Chess — Suppressed Desire: To throw a bomb in the Husky Highlighters Room — Best Time at N. U.: After finals.



JOHN BRADLEY PENNELL

14 Islington Street

Allston, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Jack" — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Automobiles, photography, woodworking.

JOHN J. PANICO

185 Spring Street

Medford, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

Yacht Club 1, 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1948-49 — Co-op Work Record: Actna Scientific Co. — Hobbies: Yachting, hunting — Suppressed Desire: To take a History-Government course — Best Time at N. U.: Freshman English class.



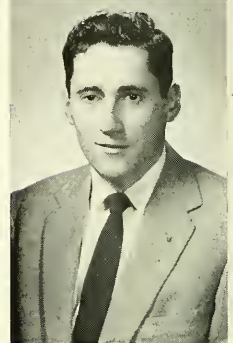
JOHN T. PARKS

324 Tappan Street

Brookline, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

Wentworth Institute — A.L.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Co. — Suppressed Desire: To park my car on the quadrangle — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.



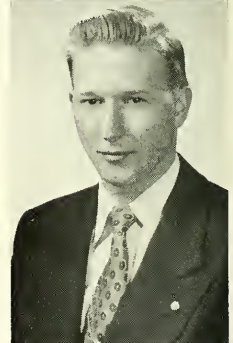
ROBERT PAUL PARTHUM

67 Loring Avenue

Salem, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Bob" — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — News 2 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. — Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5 (Corres. Sec.) — Co-op Work Record: Hesse-Eastern Corp. — Hobbies: Fishing, sailing, bowling, tennis — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



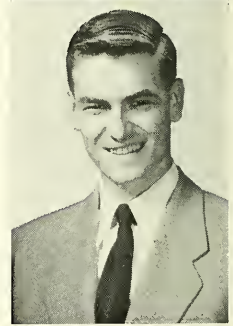
DONALD EDWARD PELRINE

19 Newton Street

Brighton, Mass.

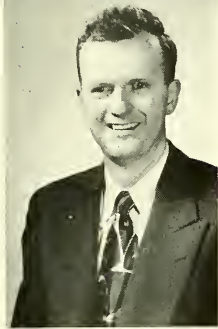
Electrical Engineering

"Don" — Married — One daughter — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.L.E.E. 5 (Sec.) — I.R.E. — E.C.N.U. 5 (Sec.-Treas.) — Eta Kappa Nu — Tau Beta Pi — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: U. S. Navy Underwater Sound Lab; M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab. — Hobbies: Fishing, hunting — Suppressed Desire: To be reimbursed for parking violations while at N. U. — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.

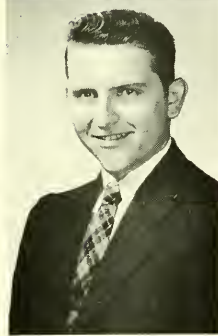




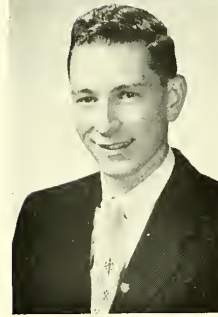
HUGH M. PETERS
 72 Phillips Street
 Weymouth, Mass.
 Electrical Engineering
 Sigma Phi Alpha — A.I.E.E. 4, 5.



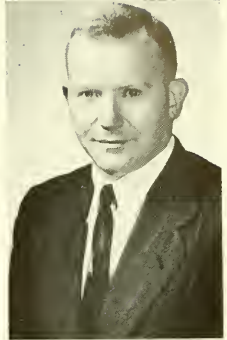
JAMES HUGH PHILLIPS
 16 Orchard Park Drive
 Reading, Mass.
 Electrical Engineering
 "Red" — Married — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4 —
 A.I.E.E. — Eta Kappa Nu — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record:
 Sylvania Electric Prod. Inc. — Hobbies: Ham radio, fishing, music
 — Suppressed Desire: To be able to sit back and relax for a long
 time — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



KARL JOHN PIETKIEWICZ
 North Main Street
 Windsor, Vermont
 Mechanical Engineering
 "Pete" — Dean's List 5 — Camera Club 1, 5 — Square & Folk
 Dance Soc. 1, 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Freshman Scholarship —
 Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Photography,
 automobiles, hunting, fishing.

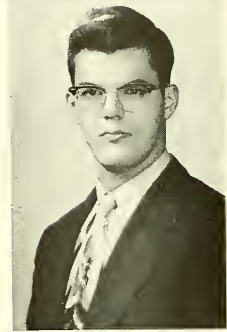


JOHN POBUK
 82 Gainsborough Street
 Boston, Mass.
 Mechanical Engineering
 "Jack" — Married — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 —
 Rifle Club 5 — A.S.M.E. — S.A.M.E. 4 (Treas.) — Co-op Work
 Record: Manning, Maxwell & Moore Co.; C. S. Starrett Co. — Hobbies:
 Skating, fishing, stamp collecting — Suppressed Desire: Give in-
 structors a test — Best Time at N. U.: First Military Ball.



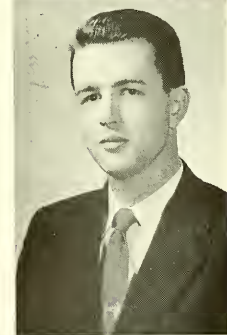
DAVID LLOYD PETTERSON
 11 Newton Avenue
 Wollaston, Mass.
 Chemical Engineering

"Dave" — Camera Club 1, 2 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4 (Vice-Pres.), 5 —
 A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1943-47 —
 Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot Inc. — Hobbies: Pho-
 tography, shooting.



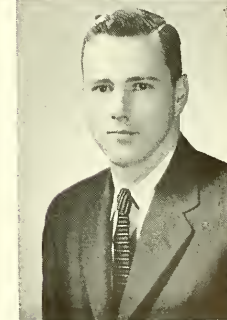
RONALD NELSON PHILLIPS
 520 Common Street
 Walpole, Mass.
 Mechanical Engineering

A.S.M.E. — Co-op Work Record: Naval Air Test Center; H. B.
 Smith Co.; Carver Cotton Gin Co. — Hobbies: Antique and classic
 cars, music.



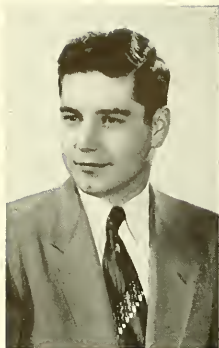
THOMAS ALBION PINKHAM III
 12 Robin Street
 West Roxbury, Mass.
 Electrical Engineering

"Tom" — University of Maine — Beta Gamma Epsilon (Sec.) —
 Dean's List 4 — Camera Club 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard
 & Blade 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Work Record:
 Doble Eng. Co. — Hobbies: Photography, dramatics, golf — Best
 Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



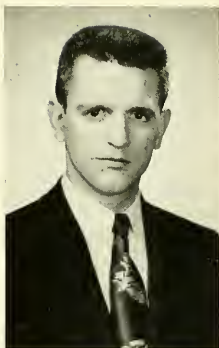
RICHARD JAMES POLLARD
 151 Main Street
 Marion, Mass.
 Mechanical Engineering

"Big Dick" — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U. S. Army 1946-48,
 1950-51 — Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Electric Light Co.;
 Textile Eng. Corp.; Aerovox Co. — Hobbies: U. S. history, sports —
 Suppressed Desire: Smoke in class — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



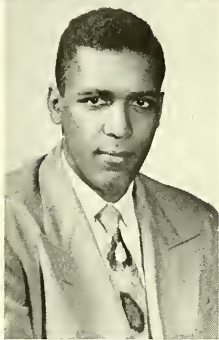
JOSEPH G. PORCELLO
 11½ Pearl Street
 Salem, Mass.
Electrical Engineering
 "Joe" — I.R.E. — Service Record: U. S. Army 1946-48 — Co-op Work Record: U. S. Navy Underwater Sound Lab.

WARREN RICHARD POWERS
 29 Arch Street
 Malden, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering
 U. S. Coast Guard Academy — Dean's List 4 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Dean's List Financial Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Naval Air Test Center — Hobbies: Sports, social amenities — Suppressed Desire: Go to a co-ed school — Best Time at N. U.: Friday's at 5:00 p.m.



PAUL WILLIAM PRENDIVILLE
 4 Curtis Street
 Waltham, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Fuzz" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Dean's List 2, 3 — Yacht Club 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Trustee Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Rowland H. Barnes & Co.; Town of Framingham Eng. Div. — Hobbies: Pencil sketching, photography — Suppressed Desire: To travel around and see something of this big world — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

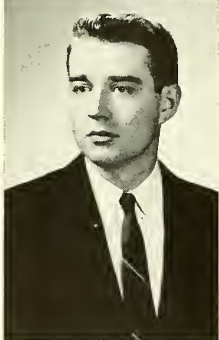


CHARLES H. PRICE, JR.
 14 Moreland Street
 Roxbury, Mass.
Electrical Engineering
 "Charlie" — Band 1, 2 — A.I.E.E. 1, 2, 4, 5 — I.R.E. 2, 3, 4 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1950-52 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; National Capacitor Co. — Hobbies: Amateur radio, photography — Suppressed Desire: To own a quarter share of a "non-profit bookstore" — Best Time at N. U.: N.E.E.D.S. Gathering, April '53.



MICHAEL ANTHONY PRINCIOTTA
 94 Egerton Road
 Arlington, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Mike" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* (Vice-Pres. 3) — Class Secretary 5 — A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 — I.R.E. 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1946-48 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.; M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab; Western Union — Hobbies: Radio, automobiles, photography, fishing — Suppressed Desire: To own one share in a non-profit bookstore and then retire — Best Time at N. U.: N.E.E.D.S. meetings.

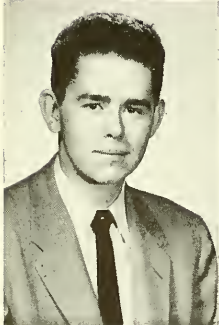


JOHN GERARD PRYOR
 43 Aralon Road
 West Roxbury, Mass.
Electrical Engineering
 "Jack" — Married — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Marine Corps 1946-47 — Co-op Work Record: Foxboro Co.; Baird Assoc. — Hobbies: Home workshop, bowling, golf — Suppressed Desire: To sing — Best Time at N. U.: Day after final finals.

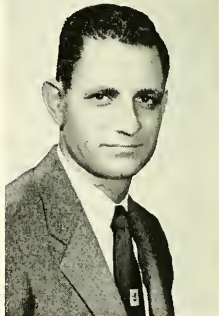


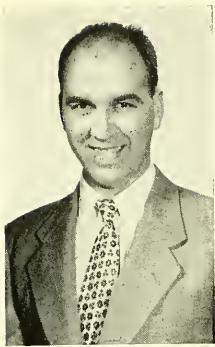
DAVID P. PUSHNER
 10 Beechcroft Street
 Brighton, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Dave" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Co-op Work Record: Watertown Arsenal — Hobbies: Outdoor sports, reading, swimming — Suppressed Desire: To be a beachcomber — Best Time at N. U.: Flywheel Frolic.



WILLIAM FRANCIS QUINN
 39 Harvard Street
 Lowell, Mass.
Civil Engineering
 "Bill" — Dean's List 2, 3, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 3 (Vice-Pres.), 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student Award — S.A.M.E. Gold Medal Award — Co-op Work Record: Chance Vought Aircraft, Inc.; Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. — Hobbies: Reading, golf — Suppressed desire: To be an M.T.A. operator — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



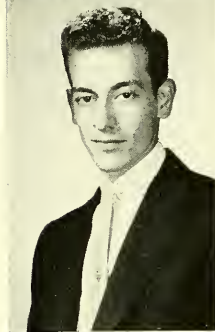


ALBERT H. REHN
 20 Harvard Place
 Brookline, Mass.
 Mechanical Engineering
 A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.



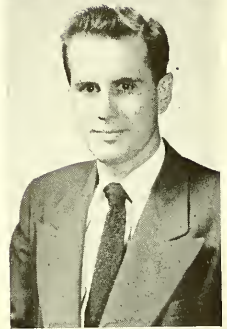
DONALD FRANCIS RICHARD
 32 Lander Street
 Lynn, Mass.
 Electrical Engineering

"Don" — Dean's List 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Seabard & Blade 4, 5 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3 — News 1, 2 — Class Cabinet 5 — A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 — Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 5 — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co. — Hobbies: Reading, dancing — Suppressed Desire: To experience the unmitigated joy of receiving the profits of the N. U. non-profit bookstore — Best Time at N. U.: The N.E.E.D.S. parties.



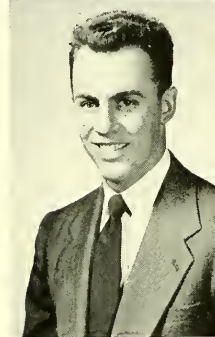
BENEDETTO RIZZO
 126 Palfrey Street
 Watertown, Mass.
 Civil Engineering

"Benny" — Baseball 1 — Yacht Club 2 — Camera Club 3 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2 — Rifle Club 5 — Intra-mural Softball 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record: Turner Construction Co.; Fay, Spofford & Thorndike — Hobbies: Photography, taxidermy, hunting — Suppressed Desire: To write an advanced mechanics book — Best Time at N. U.: The tenth week.



MILLARD F. ROGERS
 60 Bayshore Road
 Hyannis, Mass.
 Industrial Engineering

"Mill" — Rifle Club 5 — A.I.E.E. 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1952-54 — Co-op Work Record: Wm. Underwood Co.; Harvard University; Brockton Gas Co. — Hobbies: Golf, aviation.



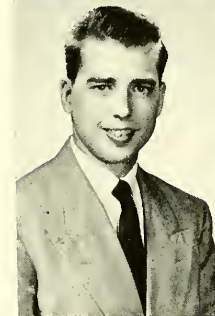
DONALD FAGERBERG ROSEN
 8 Benton Street
 Middleboro, Mass.
 Civil Engineering

"Ben" — Married — One son — Worcester Polytechnic Institute — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Gordon E. MacNeill Associates.



ALVAN RICHARD ROSS
 44 Brookline Street
 Needham, Mass.
 Chemical Engineering

"Dick" — Sigma Phi Alpha — Baseball 1 — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Co-op Work Record: Bemis Associates Inc.; Windram Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Sports — Suppressed Desire: To become a stockholder in the non-profit bookstore — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.



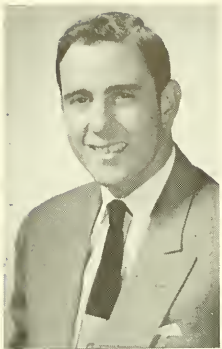
DAVID HAROLD RUSSELL
 3 Hudson Street
 Malden, Mass.
 Mechanical Engineering

"Dave" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 3, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Pi Tau Sigma; Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Carpenter & Paterson, Inc. — Hobby: Basketball — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



DONALD ROBERT RUTHMAN
 56 Lincoln Avenue
 Saugus, Mass.
 Electrical Engineering

"Don" — Football 1 — R.O.T.C. 2 — Band 1, 2 — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc.; Champion Lamp Works — Hobby: Automotive electrical systems — Suppressed Desire: "A" in Field Theory — Best Time at N. U.: A.I.E.E. Banquet.



PHILIP JOSEPH SACRAMONE

30 Carlson Street
Everett, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

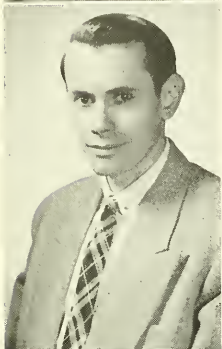
Dean's List 4 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U. S. Army 1946-48
— Co-op Work Record: Hesse Eastern Corp.; Watertown Arsenal
Lab.

ANDREW A. SALVI

13 Burrell Street
Roxbury, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Andy" — A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Westinghouse
Electric Corp.; Cambridge Electric Light Co.; Simplex Wire & Cable
Co. — Suppressed Desire: To run a non-profitable bookstore — Best
Time at N. U.: Functions of the N.E.E.D.S.



WILLIAM SILVA SANTOS

11 Clifford Avenue
Stoughton, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

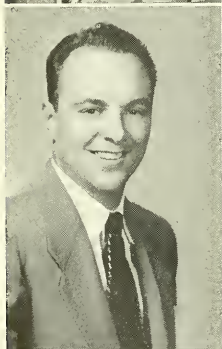
"Bill" — Married — One daughter — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — E.C.N.U. 4 — *Pi Tau Sigma* 4,
5 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1946-48 — Co-op Work Record:
Foxboro Co.; Textile Eng. Corp.; Abbott Worsted Co. — Hobbies:
Reading, drawing.

JAMES SARET

20 Converse Avenue
Malden, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Jimmy" — Married — Radio Club 1, 2 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
— Century Club Scholarship 1 — Co-op Work Record: Krohn-Hite
Instrument Co. — Hobbies: Hi-fi equipment, radio.



JOSEPH PAUL SASSO

33 Bartlett Street
Malden, Mass.

Civil Engineering

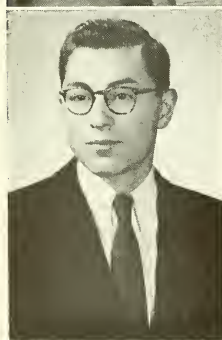
Married — One daughter — R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4 — N.U.C.E.S. —
E.C.N.U. — Co-op Work Record: Town of Belmont; Harry R.
Feldman.

ROBERT WILLIAM SCANLON

908 Washington Street
Holliston, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Scan" — Married — Two daughters, one son — Class Cabinet —
Student Council — A.I.E.E. 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 (Vice-Ch.) — Service
Record: U. S. Navy 1942-46 — Co-op Work Record: Keleket X-Ray
Corp. — Hobbies: Being a husband and handyman — Suppressed
Desire: To "snow" a prof. — Best Time at N. U.: A.I.E.E. Banquet.



STEPHEN SCIARRO, JR.

24 Cedar Street
Westboro, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

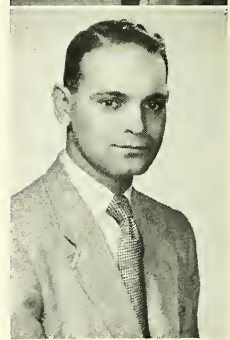
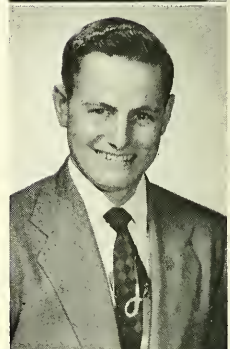
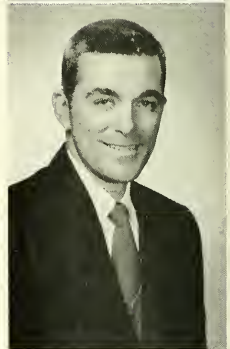
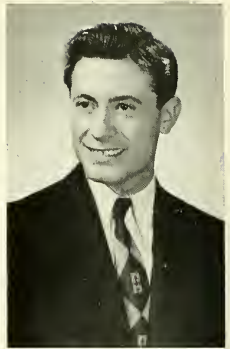
Married — One daughter — A.I.E.E. 3, 4 (Treas.), 5 — Service
Record: U. S. Marine Corps 1945-49 — Co-op Work Record: Bay
State Abrasive Prod. Co.

GEORGE PETER SCOURAS

22 Harris Street
Peabody, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

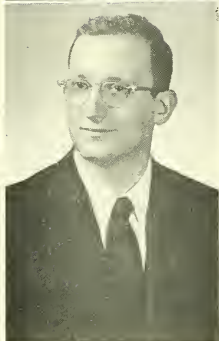
R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Util-
ity Metal Prod. Co., Inc. — Hobby: Weight lifting.





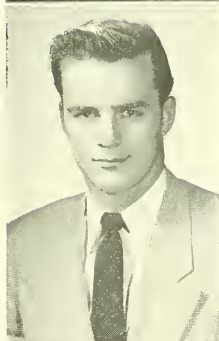
CHARLES JOHN SHEA

*Dean Street
Easton, Mass.*
Mechanical Engineering
Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4 (Vice-Ch.), 5 — Service Record;
U. S. Navy 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record; Boston Carbide Eng.
Co. — Hobby: Skiing.



LOUIS MARVIN SHOTKIN

*34 Newton Street
Malden, Mass.*
Mechanical Engineering
"Lou" — Kappa Zeta Phi (Treas. 4) — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — E.C.N.U.
— Class Treasurer 4, 5 — Pi Tau Sigma — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op
Work Record; Arthur D. Little; U. S. Navy; Biltrite Rubber Co. —
Hobby: Hiking — Best Time at N. U.: Five o'clock.



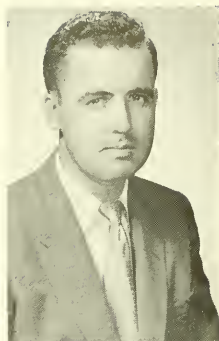
RONALD EMIL SIGMUND

*536 Washington Street
East Walpole, Mass.*
Mechanical Engineering
"Sig" — Dean's List 5 — Football 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Work
Record; Bird Machine Co. — Hobbies: Sports, music — Best Time
at N. U.: Football trips.



WALTER PATRICK SKINNER

*141 Allen Street
East Braintree, Mass.*
Mechanical Engineering
"Bud" — Dean's List 2, 4 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work
Record; South Shore Machine Co. — Hobbies: Sports, hunting, auto-
mobiles — Best Time at N. U.: Parties after finals.



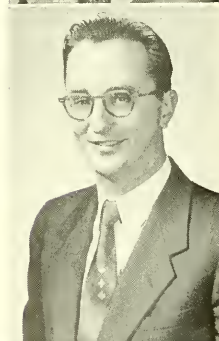
THOMAS FRANCIS SHERIDAN

*40 Gates Street
South Boston, Mass.*
Electrical Engineering
"Tom" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record; U. S. Navy 1945-46
— Co-op Work Record; Boston Insulated Wire and Cable Co.; Tufts
College E. E. Research Lab; Sigma Instruments — Hobbies: Sailing,
dancing — Suppressed Desire: To be a stockholder in Northeastern's
"non-profit" bookstore — Best Time at N. U.: 1954 A.I.E.E. Ban-
quet.



STANLEY JENSEN SHUTE, JR.

*3 Greenwood Circle
Hyde Park, Mass.*
Mechanical Engineering
"Stan" — Married — One son — Salem State Teachers College —
Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Ski Team 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 5 — Service
Record; U. S. Air Force 1944-46 — Co-op Work Record; J. P. Squire
Co.; United-Carr Fastener Corp. — Hobbies: Radio controlled model
planes, skiing, photography — Suppressed Desire: To be a ski bum —
Best Time at N. U.: Winter Carnival at Jackson, N. H.



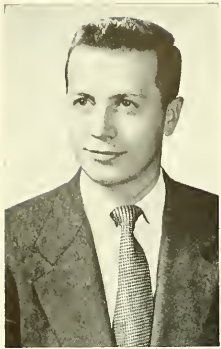
RICHARD JOSEPH SIMON

*1735 Purdy Street
Bronx, New York*
Civil Engineering
"Dick" — Camera Club 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record; U. S.
Army 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record; Turner Construction Co.;
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. — Hobbies: Photography,
bowling — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.

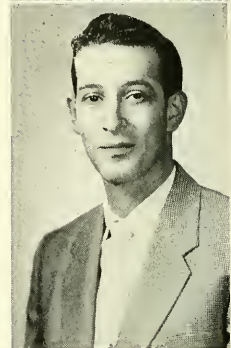


JOHN WILLIAM SKRICKI

*34 Austin Street
Norwood, Mass.*
Electrical Engineering
R.O.T.C. 1, 2 — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record; Boston Edison
Co.; Westinghouse Corp. — Hobbies: Hi-fidelity sound, fishing.

**NORBERT WENDELL SLACK**146 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, Mass.*Mechanical Engineering*Newton Junior College — Freshman Honor List — Square & Folk Dance Soc. 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Co-op Work Record; Raytheon Mig. Co. — Hobbies: Dancing, firearms.**DONALD KERWIN SLADE**131 Webster Street
Malden, Mass.*Chemical Engineering*"Don" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Track 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 (1st Vice-Pres.) — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record; Godfrey L. Cabot; National Paint, Varnish and Lacquer Assoc. — Hobbies: Baseball, recording on tape — Suppressed Desire: To borrow something from the Unit Op. Lab without signing for it — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.**STANLEY MILTON SOKOLOW**136 Intervale Street
Roxbury, Mass.*Mechanical Engineering*

"Stan" — Cross Country 1 — Senior Week Committee — A.S.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record; Keystone Camera Co. — Hobbies: Woodworking, electronics, fishing, model building; Suppressed Desire: To own my own home — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

**DAVID STARR**20 Acorn Street
Malden, Mass.*Electrical Engineering*"Dave" — Married — Hus-Skiers 1 — Camera Club 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu*; *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record; Warren H. Bennett Electrical Co. — Hobbies: Photography, skiing — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.**DONALD HERBERT STEWART**6 Prospect Street
Quincy, Mass.*Electrical Engineering*

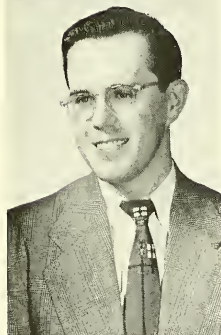
"Don" — Married — One son — Track 1 — Camera Club 5 — I.R.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record; General Radio Co. — Hobby: Photography — Suppressed Desire: To teach engineering to LA's and BA's.

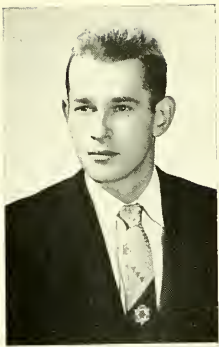
**ROBERT JAMES STONE**8 Bicknell Avenue
Roxbury, Mass.*Electrical Engineering*"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record; W. O. White and Sons; American Machine & Foundry; Doble Engineering Co. — Hobbies: Music, bowling — Suppressed Desire: To see all N. U. Football games — Best Time at N. U.: Bowling on championship Teams 1, 3, 4.**MAXWELL GRAHAM STRANGE**673 Colrain Road
Greenfield, Mass.*Electrical Engineering*

"Max" — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record; Greenfield Tap & Die Corp.; Westinghouse Elec. Corp. — Hobbies: High fidelity, sound, record and tape collecting, photography.

DONALD IRVING STRECK466 Lebanon Street
Melrose, Mass.*Mechanical Engineering*

"Don" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record; Arthur D. Little, Inc.; Naval Air Test Center; New England Power Co. — Hobbies: Automotive design, cartooning — Suppressed Desire: Grading of instructors — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom, Military Ball of 1953.





WENDELL BRUCE STRUM

4 Hillside Road
Dedham, Mass.

Civil Engineering

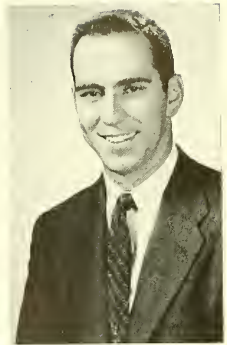
"Strumie" — Choral Society 2, 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record; Norfolk County Eng.; Norwood Eng. Co. — Hobbies: Camera bug, dancing — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.

ROBERT WALTER STUART

14 Newcastle Street
Brighton, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Stu" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* (House Mgr.) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Football 2 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 3, 4 — Husky Highlighters 5 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — Junior Prom Committee (Ch.) — Senior Prom Committee (Co-Ch.) — N.U.C.E.S. — Class Vice-President 4 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record; Camp, Dresser & McKee; New England Power Co.; Platt Contracting Co. — Hobbies: Golf, skiing — Suppressed Desire: Break par at golf — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



FRANCIS XAVIER SULLIVAN

33 Farmington Road
West Roxbury, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

"Sully" — Dean's List 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E. 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Skiing, chess, tennis, aviation — Suppressed Desire: To hang Sen. Ralph Flanders by his toes — Best Time at N. U.: Winter Ski Carnival.

WILLIAM RALPH SVIRSKY

31 Mosely Street
Dorchester, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Bill" — Married — Two sons — Dean's List 4 — Rifle Club 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Intra-mural Sports 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. 5 — I.R.E. 3, 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship 1 — Co-op Work Record: Chas. T. Main, Inc.



EMERY ALFRED SWANSON

48 Aberdeen Road
Squantum, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

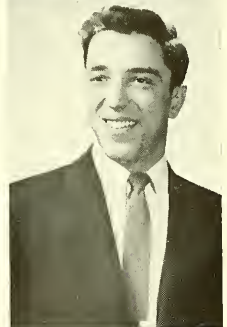
"Em" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Chapel Choir 2 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Myrbeck & Jacobs Co.; Bethlehem Steel Co. — Hobbies: Music, reading — Suppressed Desire: To skip homework for a week — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

JAY TANZER

19 Lenox Road
Peabody, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

Kappa Zeta Phi — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Husky Key 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3 (Sec.-Treas.), 4, 5 (Pres.) — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record: E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., Inc. — Hobby: Music — Suppressed Desire: A complete afternoon of choral harmony in the Unit Operations Lab uninhibited by faculty monkey-wrenches.



CARMELO ANTHONY TESTA

130 Meridian Street
East Boston, Mass.

Civil Engineering

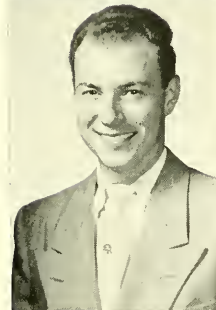
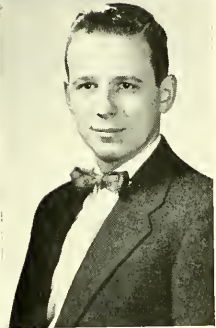
"Carmen" — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: W. S. Crocker; Clarkeson Eng. Co. — Hobbies: Spending money, studying — Suppressed Desire: To cut a convocation — Best Time at N. U.: When refused admittance to convocation for being late.

CHARLES ALBERT THULEN

50 Forsyth Street
Boston, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Charlie" — Married — Chess Club 1, 2 (Mgt.) — A.I.E.E. — I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1945-49, 1951-52 — Co-op Work Record: Rochester Products Corp.; Pratt & Whitney; General Electric — Hobbies: Auto repair, high-fi, bowling — Suppressed Desire: Move Electrical Dept. into Science Hall — Best Time at N. U.: Passing field theory.





MELVIN A. TIGER

28 Marion Avenue
Poughkeepsie, New York
Mechanical Engineering

"Mel" — *Betta Gamma Epsilon* (Treas. 3), (Pres. 4) — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Gregstrom Corp. — Hobbies: Model airplanes and trains — Suppressed Desire: Get married — Best Time at N. U.: Frat dances.

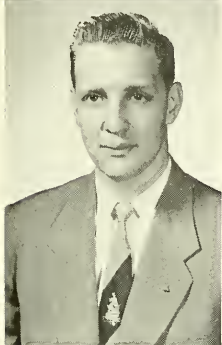


ARTHUR SAUL TORF

172 Fairmount Street
Dorchester, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Art" — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — I.F.C. 4, 5 — Track 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabard & Blade 4, 5 — Military Ball Committee 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2, 3 — Class Vice-President 3 — A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Co. — Hobbies: Radio, golf, photography — Suppressed Desire: To get out of the Botolph Building — Best Time at N. U.: KZP Dinner-Dance, 1933.

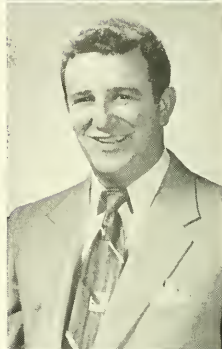


MILTON CHRIS TROVAS

160 Lynn Street
Peabody, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Chick" — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: American Biltrite Rubber Co.; Sylvania Electric Prod. — Hobbies: Swimming, football, horse-shoes, hiking — Best Time at N. U.: R.O.T.C. balls.

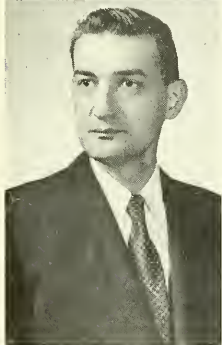


WALTER WILLIAM TURGISS

145 Washington Street
Woburn, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Mike" — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co. — Hobby: Sports — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Dinner-Dance.

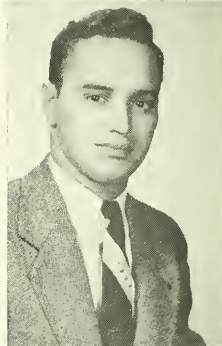


LEROY F. VALENTINE

199 Bradford Street
Provincetown, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.; Federal Telephone & Radio Corp.; M.I.T.

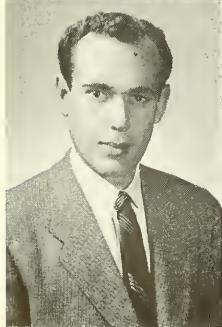


RALPH AMBOS VERNET

1 Bullaro Road
Woburn, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

Eastern Nazarene College — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1945-46 — Co-op Work Record: J. W. Greer Co.



THOMAS DANIEL WALSH

88 Elmer Road
Dorchester, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

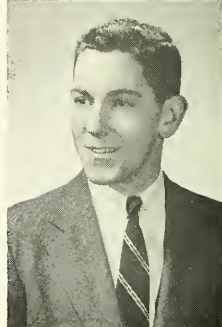
"Tom" — Debating Club 4, 5 — Husky Key 5 — Silver Masque 4, 5 — *News* 5 — Editors Key Award 5 — A.S.M.E. 4 (Vice Ch.) A.I.E.E. 5 — 1st Prize A.S.M.E. Student Talk Competition 3; 1st Prize Upper-Class Public Speaking Contest 4 — Co-op Work Record: Otis Elevator Co.; Employer's Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd. — Hobbies: Dramatics, sports, reading — Suppressed Desire: Be a creative artist — Best Time at N. U.: Each Masque performance.

ERNEST GODFREY WARSHAFSKY

18 Foun-Bar Street
Winthrop, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Ernie" — Married — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record: Whitman & Howard; Town of Swampscott — Hobbies: Yachting, photography.





WALTER WARDWELL WEEDEN, JR.

90 Gainsborough Street

Boston, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

"Wardy" — Married — *Sigma Phi Alpha* (Vice-Pres. 4) — Hus-Skiers 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — *News* 1, 2 (Adv. Mgr.), 3, 4, 5 (Bus. Mgr.) — Senior Week Committee — A.I.E.E. 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Work Record; Roland H. Barnett; Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. — Hobbies: Water skiing, collecting swizzle sticks — Best Time at N. U.: S.P.A. parties.

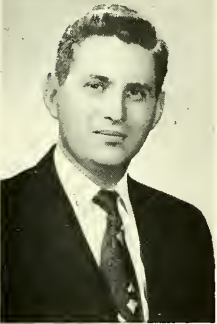
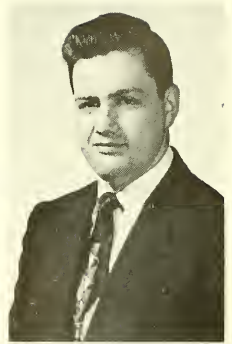
DAVID BERT WEINER

52 Woodlawn Avenue

Chelsea, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Dave" — Married — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — E.C.N.F. 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Tou Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record; Land Court; Clarkson Eng. Co. — Hobbies: Photography, woodworking, trumpet — Best Time at N. U.: Senior year.



JOHN CHRISTOPHER WELCH

3808 Kevoughtan Road

Hampton, Virginia

Civil Engineering

Massachusetts Institute of Technology — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record; Rowland H. Barnes & Co. — Hobbies: Photography, hunting.

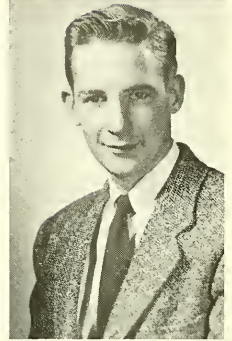
PHILIP H. WELCH

37 Hinckley Road

Wobon, Mass.

Civil Engineering

Dean's List 4, 5 — Football 1 — Hus-Skiers 3 — Yacht Club 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record; City of Newton Eng. Dept. — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



NORMAN ANDREW WHALEN

29 Myrtle Street

Brockton, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Norm" — Basketball 1 — Camera Club 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Comwolie Scholarship — Co-op Work Record; City of Brockton Eng. Dept. — Hobbies: Photography, stamps — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Dinner-Dance.

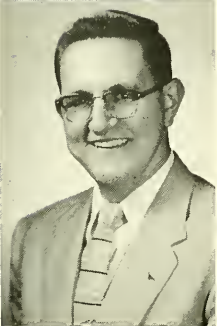
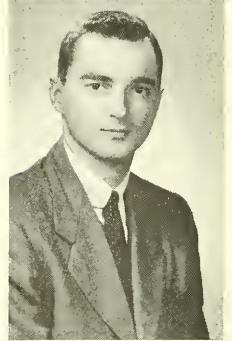
RICHARD ALLEN WHITE

94 Bradley Avenue

Bergenfield, New Jersey

Chemical Engineering

"Dick" — *Alpha Kappa Sigma* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. — Co-op Work Record; American Assoc. Ins. Co.; Electro Rust Proofing — Hobby: Record collecting — Best Time at N. U.: Freshman year.



RONALD WHITE

21 Kilby Street

Waburn, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Whitey" — Camera Club 1 — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record; Boston Edison Co. — Best Time at N. U.: A.I.E.E. Banquet.

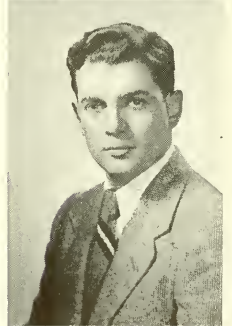
ERNEST HAROLD WOODWORTH, JR.

169 Washington Street

Newton, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Woody" — Dance Band 1, 2, 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Work Record; Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Sports, music, cars, motorcycles, electronics.





LESTER JAMES ZIEFF

36 Starbird Street
Malden, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Jim" — Camera Club 3, 4 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Work Record:
Harry Feldman; John Bowen Construction Co.; Town of Belmont
Eng. Dept. — Hobbies: Photography, swimming, sailing, skiing.



STANLEY IGNATIUS ZWIRBLE

34 Auburn Street
Boston, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Jess" — Yacht Club 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Key 1 —
Senior Week Committee — Intra-Mural Basketball 5 — I.R.E. —
Co-op Work Record: Dormitzer Electrical Co.; Northeastern
University; New England Medical Center — Hobby: Coin collecting
— Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

EDWIN C. ADAMS

10 Holly Drive
Norwood, Mass.
Civil Engineering

WILLIAM PAUL ANDERSON

455 North Street
Walpole, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Andy" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Rifle
Club 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E.
4, 5 — *Pi Tau Sigma*; *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Work Record:
General Radio Co. — Best Time at N. U.: A.S.M.E. trip to
Clarkson College.

CHARLES A. ARONSON

105 Cedar Street
Quincy, Mass.
Industrial Engineering

VINCENT HENRY BERNARD

75 Farnham Street
Lawrence, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Bernie" — A.I.E.E. 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Army
1952-54 — Co-op Work Record: Western Electric; Metcalfe
& Eddy — Hobbies: Photography, music.

PHILIP BLAKE

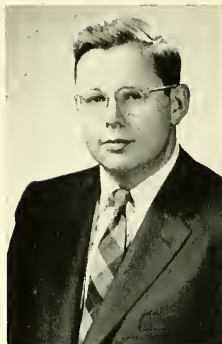
10 Norcross Terrace
Lynn, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

Husky Key 1 — A.I.Ch.E. 3, 4, 5.

ROBERT A. WRIGHT

85 Shawsheen Road
Andover, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Bob" — I.R.E. — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Prod.
Inc.; New England Power Service Co.



WALTER MARTIN ZIMBERG

92 Bromfield Street
Quincy, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. —
Co-op Work Record: Stedfast Rubber Co. — Hobby: Coin collecting.



GEORGE S. BURBANK
175 Norfolk Street
Holliston, Mass.
Civil Engineering

JOSEPH M. FORTI
6 Walcott Street
Medford, Mass.
Civil Engineering

LUTHER H. HARMAN, JR.
368 The Riverway
Boston, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

RALPH LAWRENCE LANCIANO
25 Queensbury Street
Boston, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

Married — Band 1, 2 — A.I.Ch.E. — Co-op Work Record:
Lincoln Project M.I.T.

WILLIAM J. LANDRY
107 Banks Street
Cambridge, Mass.
Industrial Engineering

HERBERT JOSEPH LEWIS
803 Waterlown Street
West Newton, Mass.
Industrial Engineering

A.I.E.E. 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Marine Corps 1942-46,
1950-52 — Co-op Work Record: Employers Liability Assur-
ance Corp. — Hobbies: Aviation, sports.

RICHARD A. LEWIS
15 Mayflower Street
West Hartford, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

GEORGE LILAKOS
319 Temple Street
West Roxbury, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

JERE CLINTON PAGE, JR.
4 Houghton Street
Dorchester, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

Married — One daughter — Dean's List 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 4,
5 — Pi Tau Sigma — Service Record: U. S. Merchant Marine
1943-50 — Co-op Work Record: Chas. T. Main, Inc.; New
England Power Service Co. — Hobbies: Sailing, skiing —
Suppressed Desire: Relaxation from studies.

ROY C. PENNEY
138 Crescent Street
Revere, Mass.
Civil Engineering

MARK MCCOLOM ROBINSON, JR.
Tiffany Road
Norwell, Mass.

Industrial Engineering
A.I.E.E. — Co-op Work Record: South Shore Machine Co.;
Sanborn Co. — Hobbies: Fishing, basketball, bowling —
Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.

LEWIS C. SUTHERN
21 South Street
Boston, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

RALPH EDWIN WILLIAMS
93 Vernon Street
Narwood, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering
Married — One daughter — Service Record: U. S. Air Force
1944-46, 1950-51 — Co-op Work Record: Bird & Sons Inc. —
Hobby: Movies.

FRANK JOSEPH COLLINS

11 Birch Street
Reading, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Work
Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Jackson & Moreland.



*College
of
Business Administration*



Roger S. Hamilton

Dean of the College of Business Administration



KARL R. ANDERSON, JR.

14 Fairview Avenue
Saugus, Mass.

Accounting

Married — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Camera Club 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard and Blade 4, 5 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3 (Bus. Mgr.), 4 (Pres.) — Rifle Team 4, 5 (Treas.) — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Work Record: Sears, Roebuck & Co.; Gregstrom Corp.; Eastern Bakers Supply — Hobbies: Flying, riflery, yachting, skiing — Suppressed Desire: To be the first man to return from the moon — Best Time at N. U.: The Military Balls.

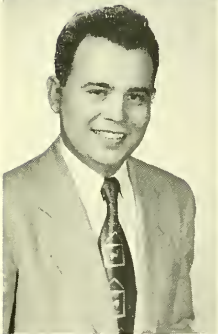


ALBERT B. AYRES

34 Pershing Road
Glens Falls, New York

Business Management

"Al" — Gamma Phi Kappa 3 (Sec.), 4 (Social Ch.), 5 (Pledge-master) — R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3 — Band 1, 2 — Dance Band 1, 2, 3, 4 — S.A.M. 5 — Co-op Work Record: Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Corp.; Imperial Color Corp. — Hobbies: Music, traveling — Suppressed Desire: To go Bohemian — Best Time at N. U.: Dance Band.

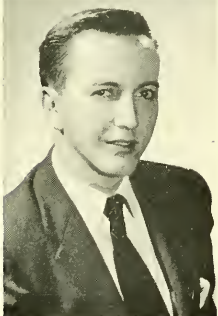


WILLIAM E. BAKER

265 Pleasant Street
Winthrop, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Bill" — Married — One son — Wentworth Institute — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 5 — Co-op Work Record: American Machine & Foundry; Paine, Webber, Jackson & Curtis — Hobby: Amateur radio station WICHS — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.



ROBERT WHITNEY BARNARD

Ridgeway Farm
Contoovook, New Hampshire

Marketing and Advertising

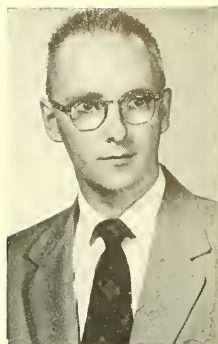
"Barney" — Gamma Phi Kappa (House Mgr. 3) — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4 — Co-op Work Record: Fuller Brush Co.; A-1 Vacuum Stores — Hobbies: Dancing, reading — Suppressed Desire: Getting on the Dean's List — Best Time at N. U.: Fraternity parties at G.P.K. and N.C.B.A.

ROBERT EARL ALDEN

50 Johnson Road
North Weymouth, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Bob" — Married — Dean's List 5 — Advertising Club 5 — American Marketing Assn. 5, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: E. T. Wright Co.; Harold Cabot Co.; Westinghouse Corp. — Hobbies: Music, sports — Suppressed Desire: To get a space in the N. U. parking lot — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.

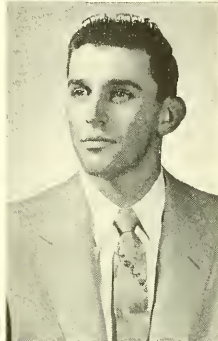


IRVING STANLEY AUGUST

39 Burroughs Street
Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Irv" — Married — Kappa Zeta Phi — Freshman Honor List — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 4, 5 — Cauldron 3 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3 — Class Treasurer 3 — Co-op Work Record: Gilman Bros. Drug Co.; Mason-Neilan Regulator Co. — Hobbies: Collecting stamps and records — Best Time at N. U.: Compilation of statistics report.

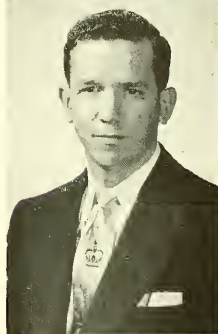


PAUL FRANCIS BACIGALUPO

91 John Street
Reading, Mass.

Accounting

"Bach" — Dean's List 4, 5 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 (Vice Pres.) — Silver Masque 4 — News 2 — Intra-mural Basketball 5 — Co-op Work Record: National Co. — Hobbies: Sports — Suppressed Desire: Money — Best Time at N. U.: Middler Prom.



FAYE MARIE BARKER

179 Dutcher Street
Hopedale, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Penny" — Omega Sigma 4 (All University Ch.) — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Advertising Club 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 — American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Art Club — Cheerleaders 2, 3, 4, 5 (Capt.) — Husky Key 1, 2 — Student Union 1, 2 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4 — Class Secretary 2, 3, 4 — Girls' Rifle Club 5 — Co-op Work Record: Draper Corp.; Boston State Hospital — Hobbies: Sports, painting — Suppressed Desire: To travel — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.





FRANK ANTHONY BATTISTA

80 Clark Street
Medford, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

Married — Dean's List 4, 5 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe; Cypress Hardware Co. — Hobbies: Music, automobiles, bowling — Suppressed Desire: To become an accomplished pianist — Best Time at N. U.: Sophomore Prom.

GENE MAURICE BAUMAN

105 Jordan Road
Brookline, Mass.

Business Management

"Bens" — Dean's List 2, 3 — Hus-Skiers 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Columbia Auto Painting Co.; Brunch Ltd.; Warner Brothers Studios — Hobbies: Handball, parties — Suppressed Desire: To have a date with the ever popular Mae Bush — Best Time at N. U.: Listening to the successful heroes speak at convocations.



EMIL ALBERT BEAUCHAMP, JR.

14 Bedford Road
Woburn, Mass.

Accounting

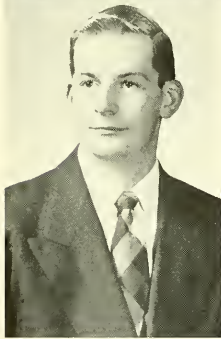
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — Accounting Society 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Work Record: National Co., Inc. — Hobbies: Week-ends at the beach, gardening — Best Time at N. U.: Accounting Society Banquet, 1954.

ROBERT PERRY BELKIN

10 Rodcliffe Road
Allston, Mass.

Accounting

"Bush" — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products, Inc. — Hobby: Track — Suppressed Desire: To see the world — Best Time at N. U.: Middler Year.



LEON ATWOOD BERRY, JR.

18 Maple Street
West Newbury, Mass.

Business Management

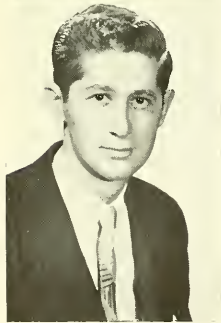
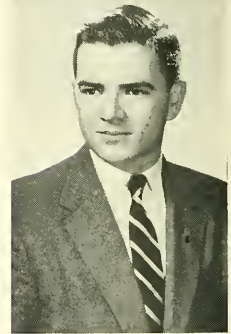
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — S.A.M. 4, 5 Co-op Work Record: Sears, Roebuck & Co. — Hobbies: Sports, coin collecting — Suppressed Desire: Become wealthy and retire before reaching thirty.

JOHN BERNARD BRADY

19 Harrison Avenue
Cambridge, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

Phi Beta Alpha (Rec. Sec. 4) — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — News 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — Co-op Work Record: Dean C. Wolf & Assoc.; John Donnelly & Sons; Harold Cabot & Co., Inc. — Hobby: Sports — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.



JOHN BRILLANTE

35 North Union Street
Arlington, Mass.

Industrial Relations

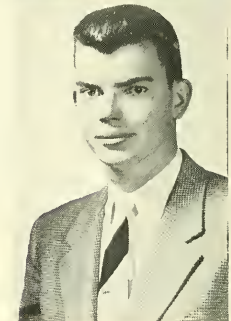
"Brill" — Intra-mural Basketball 5 — Football 1 — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.F.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Al Basse Assoc. Inc.; Cambridge Choc. Co.; American Container Corp. — Hobbies: Golf, mechanics — Suppressed Desire: To retire — Best Time at N. U.: N.U.B.A. functions.

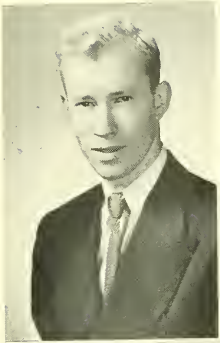
R. LAWRENCE BROOKS

11 Greenleaf Street
Newburyport, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Larry" — Dean's List 5 — Advertising Club 5 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: CBS Hytron; Controller Service & Sales; Raymond's, Inc. — Hobbies: Swimming, music.





THOMAS STUART BROWN
47 Vernon Street
Brookline, Mass.
Business Management

"Tom" — *Alpha Kappa Sigma* — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3 — S.A.M. — Class Vice-President 1, 2; Class President 3 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1951-53.

ARTHUR MCGILL BURGESS

1471 Beacon Street
Brookline, Mass.
Business Management

"Art" — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Corp.; Cambridge Thermionic Corp.; John Hancock Ins. Co. — Hobbies: Piano, tennis, skiing — Suppressed Desire: To make a million dollars before twenty-five.



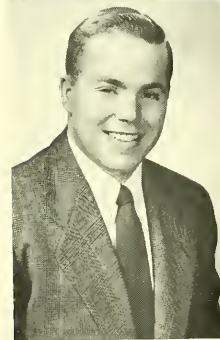
RICHARD ALDEN BURNHAM
70 Lawrence Road
Reading, Mass.
Accounting

"Dick" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Johnson, Decker Co.; Boston Edison Co.; Chandler & Co. — Suppressed Desire: Money.

BENJAMIN ANTHONY GAGGIANO

128 Curtis Street
Somerville, Mass.
Accounting

"Ben" — Intra-mural Basketball — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric — Hobbies: Sports, stamp collecting — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



THOMAS VALENTINE CAHILL
15 Barter Avenue
Quincy, Mass.
Finance and Insurance

"Tom" — Hus-Skiers 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Investment Society 3, 4 (Treas.) — A.F.A. 4 (Treas.) — Co-op Work Record: Loomis, Sayles Co.; Mason-Neilan Regulator Co. — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom and party after it.

CALVIN CARLETON CAREY

Green River Road
Colrain, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Happy" — Football, 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Daggett Chocolate Co. — Hobbies: Hunting, Fishing — Suppressed Desire: Have a steak dinner at Durgin Park — Best Time at N. U.: Football game with U. of Mass.



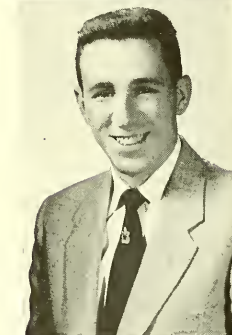
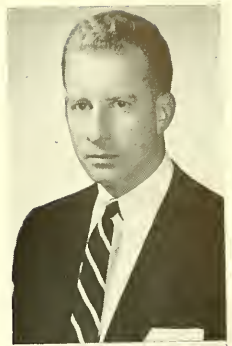
EDWARD CERNINKA
7 Maiden Lane
Staten Island, New York
Marketing and Advertising

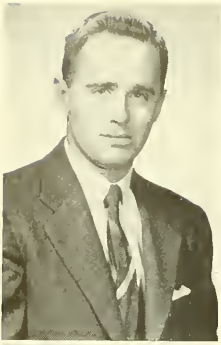
"Ed" — *Alpha Kappa Sigma* (Grand Councilor 5) — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Inter-Frat. Sports 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Crucible Steel Co. of America; Gerald Friend, Inc. — Hobbies: Golf, drum corps, sports spectator — Suppressed Desire: To shoot a 65 at Wright Golf Course — Best Time at N. U.: Quad Frat Dances, A.K.S. Alumni reunions.

RICHARD JOSEPH CHOUINARD

1485 Furnace Brook Parkway
Quincy, Mass.
Business Management

"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 2 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard and Blade 4, 5 — News 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3 (Sec.), 4 (Vice-Pres.) 5 — Trustee Scholarship 1; Distinguished Military Student — *Sigma* Society 5 — Co-op Work Record: Second National Bank of Boston — Hobbies: Stock Market, coin and stamp collecting, dancing — Suppressed Desire: Be president of a large company — Best Time at N. U.: R.O.T.C. Ball.





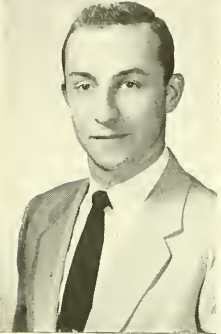
CHARLES EVERETT CLAFFEY, JR.

35 Rowe Street
Auburndale, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising
"Chas" — Phi Beta Alpha (Hist. 3) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 5 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 5 — *Caultron* 5 (Copy Ed.) — *News* 2, 3 (Rewrite Ed.), 4 (News Ed.), 5 (Ed.-in-Chief) — Class Cabinet 5 — *Sigma* Society 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record; *Boston Globe* — Hobbies: Reading, spelunking, palmistry — Best Time at N. U.: Monday nights at the *News* office.

MORTON LEONARD COHEN

60 Holworthy Street
Roxbury, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising
"Mort" — *News* 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Cir. Mgr.) — Co-op Work Record; Hub Mail Advertising Co. — Hobbies: Sports — Suppressed Desire: Decipher the curly-cue marking system — Best Time at N. U.: The N.U.B.A. parties.



JOHN K. CONNORS

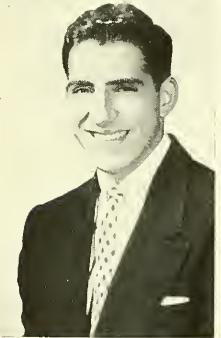
5 Franklin Court
Brookline, Mass.

Business Management
"Jack" — Football 2, 3 — Track 1 — Camera Club 3 — *News* 2 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army 1948-49, 1950-51 — Co-op Work Record; N. U. Dept. of Business and Economic Research; Curtis Publishing Co.; B. Haig Costume Jewelry — Hobbies: Painting, auto mechanics — Suppressed Desire: To blow up the railroad tracks behind Science Hall — Best Time at N.U.: Afternoons following final exams.

STANLEY HAROLD CORMAN

23 Hallowell Street
Mattapan, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising
"Stan" — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 — Art Club 3, 4 — Murray Memorial Advertising Award — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.; A-1 Vacuum Stores — Hobbies: Drawing, baseball.



ANTHONY CORTESE

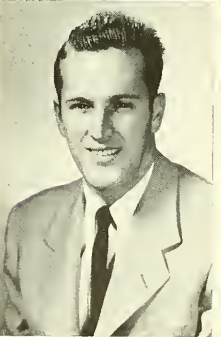
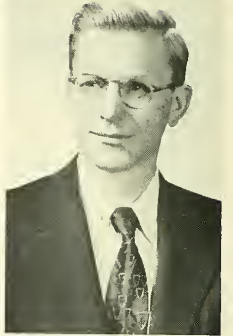
47 Pilling Street
Haverhill, Mass.
Accounting

Accounting Society 4, 5 — *Sigma* Society 4, 5 — Condit Award 5.

FRANK CASWELL CRAIG

205 Central Street
Millinocket, Maine
Finance and Insurance

A.F.A. 5 (Vice-Pres.) — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Louis P. Mott Co.; Paine, Webber, Jackson & Curtis — Hobbies: Hunting, fishing.



ROBERT FRANKLIN DAGLEY

102 Beechwood Road
East Braintree, Mass.
Accounting

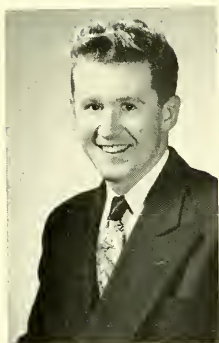
"Bob" — Baseball 1 — Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Accounting Society 5 — Co-op Work Record: Weymouth Art Leather Co.; M.I.T. — Hobbies: Basketball, baseball, swimming — Best Time at N. U.: Playing basketball for N. U.

EDWARD EVERETT DAHILL, III

14 Anthony Street
South Dartmouth, Mass.
Finance and Insurance

"Ted" — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* — Hus-Skiers 3, 4 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — A.F.A. 3, 4, 5 — *News* 2, 3, 4 (Circ. Mgr.) Class Cabinet 4 — Junior Prom Committee — Co-op Work Record: Loomis Sayles & Co. — Hobbies: Swimming, sailing, firearms — Suppressed Desire: To skipper a cargo schooner in the South Pacific — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom, Senior Week.





DOUGLAS L. DALRYMPLE

11 High Street
Ashland, Mass.

Business Management

"Doug" — Dean's List 5 — Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 — S.A.M. — *News M.I.P. Award* (Basketball) — Co-op Work Record: *Mutual Life Insurance Co.*; U. S. Army Quartermaster Corps; R. H. Stearns — Hobbies: Sports, music — Suppressed Desire: To beat Harvard — Best Time at N. U.: Morning coffee in the Commons.

LOUIS ROBERT D'ANGELO

15 Appleton Street
Watertown, Mass.

Business Management

"Lou" — Married — Two sons — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — I.R.C. — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1951-54 — Co-op Work Record: *Gibbs Publishing Co.* — Hobbies: Athletics, piano, languages — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



GERALD EARL DAVIDSON

51 Michigan Avenue
Dorchester, Mass.

Accounting

"Jerry" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* (Comptroller 4) (High Potentate 5) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Accounting Society 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 — Sears B. Condit Award; Richard M. Horwitz Scholarship — *Sigma Society* 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Work Record: *Howard F. Greene; Johnson Decker & Co.; Pepperell Mfg. Co.* — Hobbies: Music, nature study, sport, literature — Suppressed Desire: To travel — Best Time at N. U.: Dean's List Dinner at Science Park.

ROBERT WALTER DAVIS

175 Rose Hill Way
Waltham, Mass.

Business Management

"Bob" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4, 5 — I.R.C. 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Service Record: U. S. Army 1952-54 — Co-op Work Record: *Davis Aircraft Engineering Co.* — Hobby: Photography — Best Time at N. U.: Entrance.



JOHN F. DELCOLLIANO

12 Westview Terrace
Traneek, New Jersey

Business Management

"Big John" — Lehigh University — Baseball 1 — R.A.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 5 — Husky Key 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: *Randolph Products* — Hobbies: Golf, archery, fishing — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

DANIEL DOBRO

155 Blue Hill Avenue
Milton, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Danny" — Married — *Sigma Kappa Psi* — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4 — Choral Society 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: *Wm. Filene & Sons; Chandler & Co.; H. B. Humphry Co.* — Hobbies: Sports, theater.



WILLIAM PAUL DOHERTY

204 Spring Avenue
Arlington, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

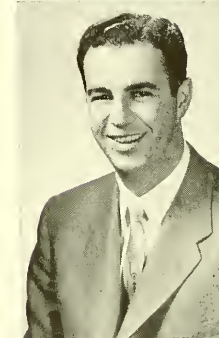
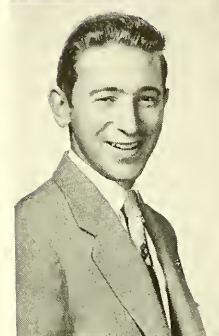
"Bill" — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.), 5 (Asst. Mgr.) — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 4, 5 — *News* 3, 4, 5 — *News Alumni Award* 5 — Most Improved Player in Hockey 2 — Co-op Work Record: *Sanborn Co.; Decatur & Hopkins; Boston Herald Traveler* — Hobbies: Theatre, sports — Best Time at N. U.: Playing on the team that beat B. C. 3-2 in overtime, Jan. 28, 1952.

JOHN THOMAS DONAHUE

Boston Road
Southboro, Mass.

Accounting

"Jack" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Intra-mural Basketball 5 — Co-op Work Record: *Charles W. Rollins, Mass. Civil Defense Agency* — Hobbies: Sports, reading — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.





RICHARD WARNER EMERY

*Bedford Road
Carlisle, Mass.*

Marketing and Advertising

"Dick" — Hus-Skiers 1, 2 — Choral Society 1, 2, 5 (Pres.) — News 3 — Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard and Blade 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Daggett Chocolate Co.; Jordan Marsh Co. — Hobbies: Summer Cottage, swimming, skiing — Suppressed Desire: Fly rockets to the moon — Best Time at N. U.: Participating in annual musical shows.

EUGENE FRANCIS FALLON

*11 Belmont Square
Somerville, Mass.*

Business Management

"Gene" — Dean's List 2, 4, 5 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3 (Treas.) — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.; Daggett Chocolate Co. — Suppressed Desire: Write a statistics text book — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.



HARRY C. FARNSWORTH

*205 Depot Street
South Easton, Mass.*

Marketing and Advertising

Phi Gamma Pi (Sgt.-at-Arms) — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — American Marketing Assn. 5 — Student Council 4 — Class Cabinet 2, 3 — Class Vice-President 3 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1952-54 — Co-op Work Record: Crucible Steel Co. of America — Hobby: Photography — Best Time at N. U.: Quad Frat Dance, 1954.

JOHN BEVERLY FEENEY

*195 Lovell Avenue
Newtonville, Mass.*

Business Management

"Feen" — Intramural Basketball 5 — Senior Week Committee — S.A.M. — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1948-49 — Co-op Work Record: Behr-Manning Corp. — Hobbies: Golf, Skiing, bowling — Suppressed Desire: To see Dennis James choke on an Old Gold — Best Time at N. U.: N.U.B.A. functions.



ROBERT MAX FICKER

*31 Goddard Street
Fitchburg, Mass.*

Accounting

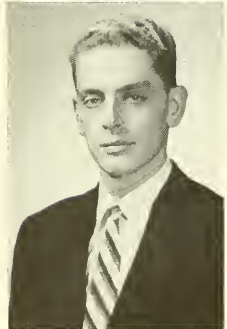
"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Independent Lock Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Dancing, sports, automobiles — Suppressed Desire: To go into business for myself.

CAESAR ROBERT FITTANTE

*84 Fulton Street
Medford, Mass.*

Marketing and Advertising

"C" — Dean's List 4, 5 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship 1 — Co-op Work Record: M.K.M. Knitting Mills; Ring Clear Hosiery; Gilchrist Co. — Hobbies: Gardening, Music, handicrafts — Suppressed Desire: To become a world citizen — Best Time at N. U.: Middler Prom.



ELWOOD JAMES FOERSTER

*63 South Country Road
Bellport, L. I., New York*

Marketing and Advertising

"Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 5 — American Marketing Assn. 5 — Husky Key 1 — I.R.C. 1, 2, 3 (Treas.), 4, 5 (Pres.) — Student Union 1, 2, 3 (Vice-Pres.), 4 (Pres.), 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 5 — Ford Award — Sigma Society — Co-op Work Record: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborne, Inc.; Accurate Bushing Co., Inc. — Hobbies: Reading, discussing, gardening, collecting stamps and prints.

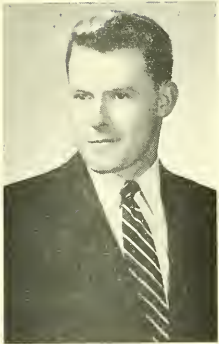
RAY EDWIN FRYE, JR.

*234 First Street
Melrose, Mass.*

Industrial Relations

"Bud" — Gamma Phi Koppa — Class Cabinet 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Class Vice-President 2 — Co-op Work Record: Polaroid Corp.; Jas. Millen Eng. Co.; Diamond Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Wrestling, golf, bowling, weight lifting — Suppressed Desire: To see N. U. make one mistake where money is concerned — Best Time at N. U.: Fraternity initiation.





JAMES JOSEPH GANCL, JR.

12 Milton Street
Attleboro, Mass.

Business Management

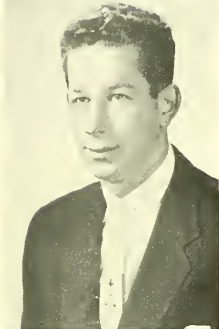
Dean's List 4 — Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.) — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Swank, Inc.; Fred S. Bacon Chemical Research Labs. — Hobbies: Chess, sports — Suppressed Desire: To become extremely wealthy and be able to give my parents all they ever desired in life — Best Time at N. U.: Maine Baseball trip, Sophomore Prom.

JOHN JOSEPH GILBODY

71 Fenno Street
Quincy, Mass.

Business Management

"Jack" — Married — Intra-mural Basketball 5 — Football 1, 2 — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2 — Co-op Work Record: Traveler's Insurance Co. — Hobby: Sports.



WILLIAM MICHAEL GOCHIS

59 Everett Street
Everett, Mass.

Industrial Relations

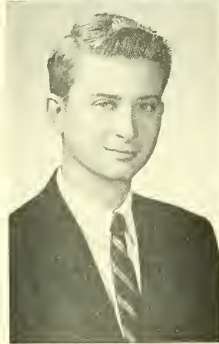
"Gaucho" — Baseball 1 — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — Track 1 — S.A.M. Co-op Work Record: Market Forge Co.; Sears, Roebuck Co.; Jordan Marsh Co. — Hobbies: Sports, cribbage — Suppressed Desire: To have gone through N. U. without expenses — Best Time at N. U.: After the Coast Guard game, 1951.

MILTON GREENFIELD

81 Bernard Street
Dorchester, Mass.

Accounting

"Milt" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* (Comptroller, Scribe) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Hecht Neighborhood House Scholarship, Edwards Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: John Darmody Accountants, Metcalfe & Eddy; Pepperell Mfg. Co. — Hobby: Sports — Suppressed Desire: To live in Coral Gables, Florida — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.



JAMES ARTHUR GREENWOOD

28 Mount Fernon Street
Arlington, Mass.

Accounting

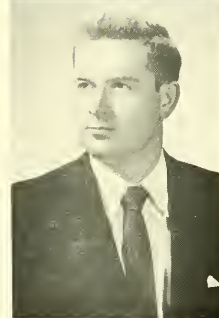
"Jim" — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.; Staples Coal Co. — Hobbies: Target shooting, stamp collecting.

RICHARD S. GRINNELL

5 Allen Court
Delmar, New Jersey

Finance and Insurance

"Dick" — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* (Scribe 4) — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) 5.



FRANK GULARTE, JR.

145 Hemeway Street
Boston, Mass.

Business Management

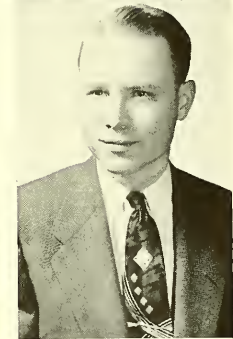
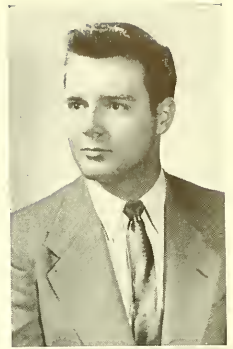
Married — Camera Club 4 — Radio Club 4 — Student Union 4 — S.A.M. 3, 4 — Service Record: U. S. Navy 1942-46 — Co-op Work Record: Melfore Machine Co., Inc. — Hobbies: Sportscars, radio, photography, music.

JOHN ANDREWS HALEY

4 Pratt Place
Reading, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Jack" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* (Treas. 3) — Advertising Club 5 — American Marketing Assn. 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — B.O.T.C. Academic Award — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University; B. B. Chemical Co. — Hobbies: Automobiles, firearms, camping — Suppressed Desire: To cut a week of school — Best Time at N. U.: Scabbard and Blade Christmas Dance, 1954.





ROBERT MARTIN HAMPE

107 Gainesville Road
Dedham, Mass.

Business Management

"Bob" — Dean's List 4 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2 — Band 1, 2, 3 (Council) 4 (Pres.), 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record; Second National Bank of Boston — Hobbies: Music, bowling, automobiles — Best Time at N. U.: Trip to Maine with the Band 1951.

DONALD WILLIAM HANSCOM

Main Street
Bolton, Mass.

Accounting

"Don" — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Service Record; U. S. Marine Corps 1947-1950 — Co-op Work Record; Saco-Lowell Shops — Hobbies: Skiing, golfing, swimming — Suppressed Desire: To be rich — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom, N.U.B.A. dances.



C. LEE HANSON

3 Greenville Street
Roxbury, Mass.

Finance and Insurance

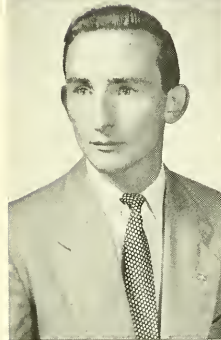
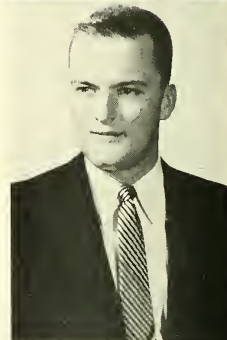
Freshman Honor List — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — A.F.A. 2, 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 — A.F.C.A. 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 — Co-op Work Record; Paine, Webber, Jackson & Curtis; Louis P. Mott & Co.; Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc. — Hobby: Photography — Best Time at N. U.: The party after the Junior Prom at Tom Cahill's.

RALPH PETER HAYDEN

137 Staniford Street
Auburndale, Mass.

Industrial Relations

Phi Beta Alpha — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 4 — S.A.M. — Sigma Award; Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship; Travelli Fund Scholarship; Condit Award 5; Hodgkinson Award 5 — Sigma Society 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record; Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Boston Traveler; Black and Webster, Inc. — Hobbies: Golf, basketball — Best Time at N. U.: N.U.B.A. parties.



JAMES JOSEPH HENAGHAN

51 Orchard Street
Medford, Mass.

Industrial Relations

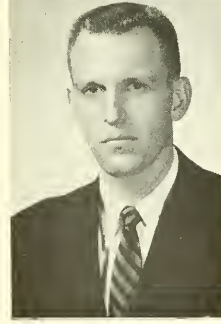
"Jim" — Intra-mural Basketball 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record; National Co.; Dagget Chocolate Co. — Hobbies: Fishing, sports — Suppressed Desire: To be a millionaire — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation Day.

ARTHUR RICHARD HERSUM

177 Park Street
Newton, Mass.

Industrial Relations

"Herk" — Phi Beta Alpha 4 (Social Ch.), 5 (Pres.) — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — I.F.C. 4, 5 (Sec.-Trens.) — News 2, 3 (Circ. Man.) — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — Junior Prom Committee — Senior Week Committee — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record; Associated Industries of Mass.; H. A. Johnson Co. — Best Time at N. U.: Fraternity initiations.



JAMES ROBERT HOLLAND

76 Powers Street
Needham, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

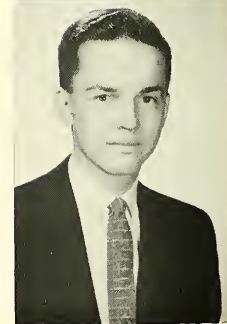
"Jim" — Basketball 1, 3 — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record; Sutherland-Abbott; Cypress Hardward; Raymond's, Inc. — Suppressed Desire: To be able to understand the "Coons System of Curly-Cue Grading." — Best Time at N. U.: Colby-Bates basketball trip 1953.

DONALD ALBERT HOPKINS

Bradley Terrace
Brattleboro, Vermont

Accounting

"Don" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record; United Shoe Machinery Corp. — Hobbies: Photography, skiing.





RICHARD EVERETT HOUGHTON

31 Corona Street
Dorchester, Mass.

Finance and Insurance

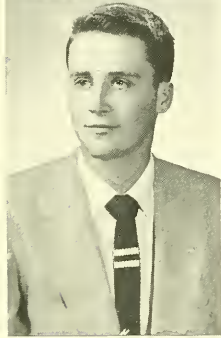
"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — News 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 3 — A.F.A. 2, 3, 4 (Vice-Pres.), 5 (Pres.) — Dean's List Award 2, 3, 4; Condit Award 3, 4, 5 — Sigma Society 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Work Record: Eaton & Howard, Inc. — Hobbies: Sailing, golf — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

WILLIAM THOMAS HOULIHAN

15 Glenburn Road
Arlington, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

Football 1 — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice-Pres.) — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Dun & Bradstreet.



CHARLES EDWARD HUNTER

44 Creighton Street
Cambridge, Mass.

Business Management

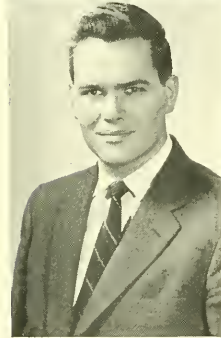
Co-op Work Record: Hathaway Bakeries.

ROBERT RANDALL HYLEN

25 Lindbergh Avenue
Needham, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Bob" — Phi Beta Alpha 3 (Soc. Ch.), 4 (Treas.) — Inter-fraternity Sports 2, 3, 4, 5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — Huskiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 4, 5 — Tennis Club 1 — Caudron 4, 5 — News 2, 3, 4 (Off. Man.), 5 — Student Council 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Rifle Club 5 — I.F.C. 5 — Co-op Work Record: New England Decorator's Supply Co. — Hobbies: Golf, skiing — Suppressed Desire: To make a miniature golf course on the quadrangle — Best Time at N. U.: Fraternity initiation; Winter Carnival.



HENRY JOSEPH IGO

2375 Mass. Avenue
Cambridge, Mass.

Business Management

"Hank" — Baseball 1, 2 — R.O.T.C. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Warren Brothers Co.; R. H. Stearns — Hobbies: Baseball, swimming, parties — Suppressed Desire: To become a millionaire-beachcomber in Marshfield — Best Time at N. U.: Football and R.O.T.C. dances, U. of Mass. football game, 1934.

GERARD WILLIAM JEPSON

64 Houston Avenue
Milton, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Jep" — Basketball 1 (Mgr.) — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Silver Masque 2 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — Class Secretary 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Gilchrist Co.; Paine Furniture Co.



DAVID SCOTT JOHNSON

15 Hilldale Road
South Weymouth, Mass.

Accounting

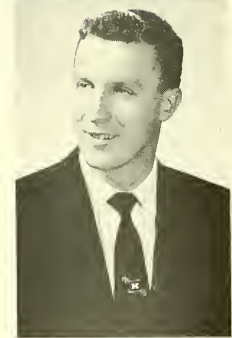
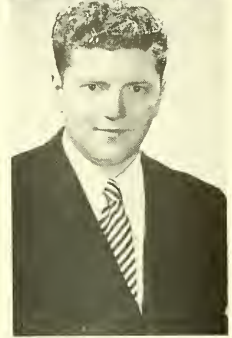
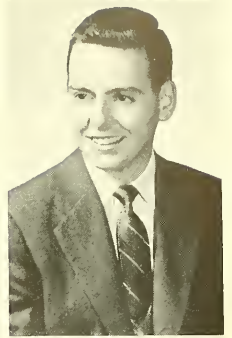
"Dave" — Sigma Phi Alpha 5 (Vice-Pres.) — Huskiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Weymouth Art Leather Corp.; John Irving Shoe Corp. — Hobbies: Skiing, swimming, hockey — Suppressed Desire: A summer vacation at Cape Cod — Best Time at N. U.: Football Dance (1953).

CHARLES SHERMAN JOHNSTON

48 Barclay Street
Lowell, Mass.

Finance and Insurance

"Chick" — News 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sports Ed.) — A.F.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Forum for Living Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Co.; Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.; The Nashua Corp. — Hobbies: Golf, dancing, reading — Suppressed Desire: To be a coordinator — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.





NICHOLAS KARNAKIS

72 Cottage Park Road
Winthrop, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising
"Nick" — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Intramural Basketball 5 (Mgr.) — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe — Hobbies: Automobiles, boating, hunting — Suppressed Desire: Crash parking lot gates with a 10-ton Mack truck — Best Time at N. U.: Attending M&A Club banquets.

ATILA A. KASSAY

1880 Beacon Street
Brookline, Mass.
Business Management

University of Budapest; University of Innsbruck — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.R.C. 1, 5 — S.A.M. — Trustees Scholarship; Sears B. Condit Award 5 — Sigma Society — Co-op Work Record: H. A. Johnson Co. — Hobbies: Traveling, tennis, swimming.

ROY ARTHUR KELLEY

42 School Street
Waltham, Mass.
Accounting

"Kel-Roy" — Hockey 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.; Cedric G. Chase — Hobbies: Hockey, golf, tennis — Suppressed Desire: Becoming a General in the Marine Corps — Best time at N. U.: Beating Boston College in overtime in 1952-53 Hockey Season.

EDWARD JOSEPH KELLY

40 Eleanor Street
Chelsea, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Eddie" — Phi Beta Alpha (Vice-Pres. 4) — I.F.C. 3, 4 (Vice-Pres.) — Inter-Fraternity Sports 2, 3, 4, 5 — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 — News 2, 3 (Circ. Mgr.), 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — Sigma Society — Co-op Work Record: Container Corp. of America; Esso Standard Oil Co. — Hobbies: Reading, swimming, horseback riding — Suppressed Desire: To own a racoon coat — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

MELVIN BERNARD LANGBORT

34 Greendale Road
Mattapan, Mass.
Accounting

"Mel" — Kappa Zeta Phi — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4 — Intramural Basketball 5 — Football 1 (Mgr.) — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Military Ball Committee 4 — Interfraternity Council 3 — Sigma Society — Co-op Work Record: A.B.C. Vending Corp.; First National Bank of Boston; Ultrasonic Corp. — Hobbies: Bowling, boating — Best Time at N. U.: Fraternity Pledge Walk.

LEO THOMAS LAPRADE

393 Lowell Street
Lawrence, Mass.
Industrial Relations

Married — One son — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Cadet Colonel) — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Sons of the American Revolution Medal — Distinguished Military Student — Service Record: U. S. Marine Corps 1941-47 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Davis Aircraft Eng. Co. — Hobbies: Cooking, eating, sleeping — Suppressed Desire: To put an axe through the Common's Juke Box — Best Time at N. U.: Football Games, Annual Military Ball.

JOHN FRANCIS LEARNED

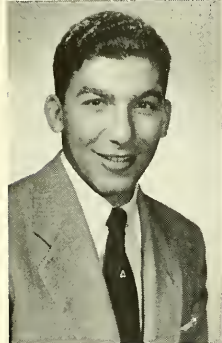
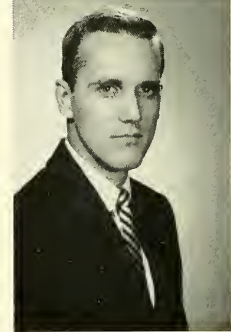
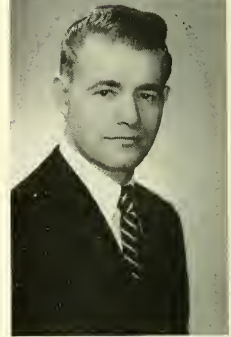
78 Hancock Street
Malden, Mass.
Business Management

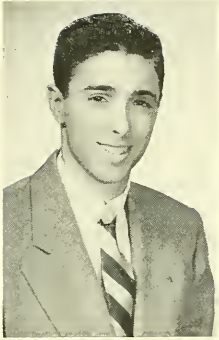
"Jack" — Phi Beta Alpha (Vice-Pres. 4, 5) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — News 2, 3, 4, 5 (Cir. Man.) — Rifle Club 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Sigma Society 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.; Container Corp. of America.

RICHARD LEO LABEL

22 Prospect Street
Beverly, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Tike" — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 5 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 5 — Co-op Work Record: John Donnelly & Sons; Sylvania Electric Co.; Boston Globe — Hobby: Sports — Suppressed Desire: To lead Billy May's orchestra for one chorus of "Lean Baby" — Best Time at N. U.: Carnival Week.





WILLIAM EDGAR LEE

68 Lindall Street
Danvers, Mass.

Business Management

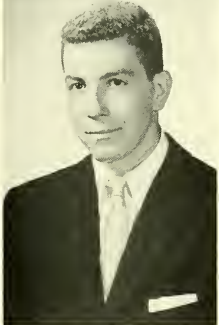
Nu Epsilon Zeta - Hus-Skiers 2 (Treas.), 3 (Pres.), 4, 5 - Yacht Club 4, 5 - Ski Team 2, 3, 4, 5 (Capt.) - Thompson Ski Trophy 3, 4 - Co-op Work Record: CBS Hytron; Lee Electric Products Co. - Hobbies: Skiing, sailing - Suppressed Desire: To have a non-alcoholic drink - Best Time at N. U.: Winter Carnival.

LEON LENICK

225 Washington Avenue
Chelsea, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Lee" - *Kappa Zeta Phi* - I.F.C. 2, 3 - Track 1, 2 - Yacht Club 1, 2 - Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 - American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 - Investment Society 5 - *News* 1 - R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 - Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 - S.A.M. - Co-op Work Record: Raymond's Dept. Store; Boston *Herald Traveler*; Charles M. Cox Co. - Hobbies: Golf, investing, chess - Best Time at N. U.: Freshman Prom, fraternity affairs.



BENJAMIN HERBERT LEVINE

55 Maverick Street
Chelsea, Mass.

Business Management

"Ben" - *Kappa Zeta Phi* - R.O.T.C. 2, 3 - Silver Masque 4, 5 - Band 1, 2, 3 - Choral Society 3 - S.A.M. - Co-op Work Record: Fuller Brush Co.; Northeastern University Dept. of Business and Economic Research; John Hancock Life Insurance Co. - Hobbies: Trumpet, softball, swimming - Suppressed Desire: To write a symphony - Best Time at N. U.: Pledging for K.Z.P.

LAWRENCE RICHARD LEWIS

14 Strathmore Road
Brookline, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Larry" - Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 - American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 - Tennis Club 2, 3, 4, 5 - Co-op Work Record: Paine's Furniture Co.; R. H. Stearns Co. - Hobbies: Tennis, squash - Suppressed Desire: To be the best tennis player in the U. S. A. - Best Time at N. U.: The 5-week summer terms.



ROY KENNETH LINDGREN

276 Waverly Avenue
Watertown, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

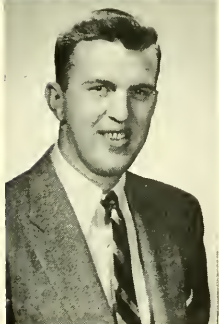
"Swede" - Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4 - Track 1, 2, 3 - Yacht Club 3, 4 (Vice-Com.) - Co-op Work Record: Bonwit Teller; Mass. State Planning Board; Trimount Clothing Co. - Hobbies: Sports, traveling - Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

ROGER MARTIN MACARTHUR

Willow Street
Fayville, Mass.

Accounting

"Mac" - Married - One son - Baseball 1 - Hus-Skiers 2, 3 - Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 - Camera Club 3, 4 - R.O.T.C. 2, 3 - Co-op Work Record: Lahey Clinic - Hobby: Clarinet - Suppressed Desire: Get an "A" in Accounting - Best Time at N. U.: Hus-Skier Winter Carnival of 1953.



WILLIAM S. MADDEN

76 Prichard Avenue
Somerville, Mass.

Industrial Relations

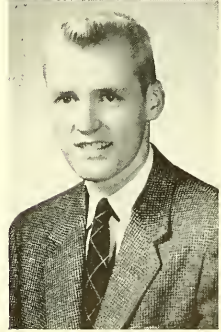
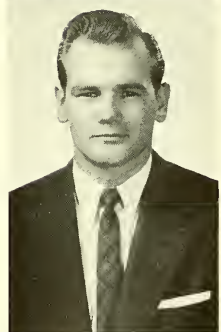
"Bill" - Freshman Honor List - Dean's List 2, 3, 4 - S.A.M. 3, 4 - Sears B. Condit Award 5 - *Sigma* Society 4, 5 - Co-op Work Record: United Business Service; E. F. Hutton & Co.; New England Hospital - Hobbies: Swimming, bowling - Suppressed Desire: To throw the Common's juke box through the window - Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

JAMES ARTHUR MAGENNIS

18 Benvenue Street
Wellesley, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Jim" - Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 - American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4 (Pres.), 5 - Huskey Key 2 - N. U. Representative to "Advertising Week", New York 1953 - Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1950-52 - Co-op Work Record: J. Walter Thompson Co.; Pet Milk Co.; Boston *Herald-Traveler* - Hobbies: Photography and girls.





ROBERT ERWIN MARCUS

170 Brookline Street
Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising
"Bob" — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 1, 4 — News 1, 2 —
Service Record: U. S. Navy 1951-53 — Co-op Work Record: J. Walter
Thompson Co.; Marcus Window Display Service — Hobbies:
Drawing, writing, camping, skiing.

EDWARD FRANCIS MARK

96 Chandler Street
Arlington, Mass.
Business Management

Bridgewater State Teachers College — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4 — American Marketing
Assn. 4, 5 — Tennis Club 3, 4 — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work
Record: Hardware Mutual Casualty Ins. Co.; Sanborn Co. — Hobbies:
Tennis, golf — Best Time at N. U.: Prof. Reynold's English classes,
convocations, lunch hours.



CHARLES WALLACE MARTIN

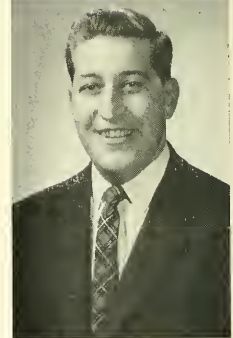
37 School Street
Weston, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Charlie" — Phi Beta Alpha — Advertising Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — American
Marketing Assn. 1, 2, 3 (Treas.) — Camera Club 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4 —
Husky Key 2, 3, 4 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 5 — *Cauldron* 2, 3, 4 (Bus. Mgr.), 5 (Ed.-in-Chief) — News 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
Work Record: Watch City Electric Co.; J. Walter Thompson Co.; Fuller
Brush Co. — Hobbies: Eating, sleeping, spending money —
Suppressed Desire: Be head chef at Durgin Park's — Best Time at
N. U.: Park Social Club affairs.

ROBERT ERIC MATTSON

76 School Street
South Barre, Vermont
Accounting

Married — Evansville College — Phi Beta Alpha — Freshman Honor
List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 2, 3 (Vice-Pres.),
4, (Pres.), 5 — Art Club 2, 3, 4 — Silver Masque 3, 4 (Bus. Mgr.), 5 —
Alpha Psi Omega — Student Council 5 — Class Cabinet 1, 4 —
Freshman Dance Committee — Prom Committee 4, 5 — College of
B. A. Scholarship — Sigma Society — Service Record: U. S. Army
1947-48, 1950-51 — Co-op Work Record: James S. Gove; General
Foods Corp. — Hobbies: Art, reading — Suppressed Desire: Drinking
a keg of beer on the steps of Richards Hall — Best Time at
N. U.: Hallowe'en Party at Weston Inn.



LEONARD PHILIP MILO, JR.

44 Cottage Street
East Boston, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Lenny" — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 4,
5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe — Hobbies: Handicrafts,
sports, dancing — Suppressed Desires: To fly faster than sound —
Best Time at N. U.: Middler Prom.

ANTHONY P. MONDELO

13 Brooks Park
Medford, Mass.
Finance and Insurance

"Mondy" — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — Camera Club 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 —
Investment Society 2, 3, 4 — News 4 — A.F.A. 5 — Co-op Work
Record: Employer's Liability Co.; Sanborn Co. — Hobbies: Parties —
Suppressed Desire: To get all "A's" — Best Time at N. U.: Junior
Prom.



GREGORY JOHN MONTALBANO

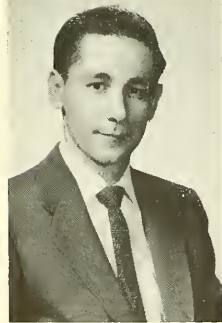
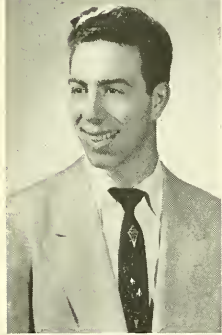
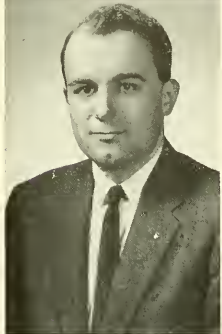
9 Cypress Street
Framingham, Mass.
Industrial Relations

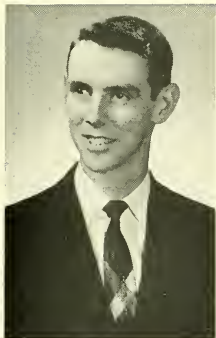
"Monty" — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work
Record: Travelers Insurance Co.; John Irving Shoe Corp.; Dennison
Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Bowling, tennis.

RICHARD ADAMS MORTON, JR.

6 Merrimack Street
Concord, New Hampshire
Business Management

"Dick" — Dean's List 3, 4 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: N. U.
Bureau of Business & Economic Research; New England Confectionary
Co. Inc. — Hobbies: Music, gormazing — Suppressed
Desire: To get a job that pays money instead of only experience — Best
Time at N. U.: Interviewing textile workers while on Co-op.





JAMES JOSEPH MURPHY

99 Ashland Street
Malden, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Murf" — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Fuller Brush Co.; Carter Ink Co.; Sylvania Electric Product Co. — Best Time at N. U.: Freshman Prom.

JAMES WALTER MURPHY

16 Otis Street
Lowell, Mass.

Business Management

"Muffins" — Massachusetts Institute of Technology — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Philosophy Club 1 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Nashua Corp.; Heinz Electric Co. — Hobbies: Dancing, swimming — Suppressed Desire: Be able to polish off a case of Haftenreffer in one night without getting intoxicated! — Best Time at N. U.: July 4th weekend on Cape Cod.

WILLIAM FRANCIS MURPHY

347 Abemarle Road
Newtonville, Mass.

Accounting

"Bill" — Newton Junior College — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Money, sports, girls — Suppressed Desire: To make the Dean's List — Best Time at N. U.: Beating Brandeis, 48-6, in 1953.

PAUL WARREN NEEDLE

107 Chubbuck Street
Quincy, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Noodle" — Phi Beta Alpha — Dean's List 2, 4 — Cauldron 4, 5 (Sports Ed.) — News 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sports Ed.) — Senior Week Committee — Inter-Fraternity Sports 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: John Irving Shoe Co.; Boston Globe; Stop & Shop — Hobbies: Sports, music, philately — Suppressed Desire: To walk out of a final before anyone else — Best Time at N. U.: Park Social Dance after Brandeis football rout, 1953.

WILLIAM FREDERICK NEIL

12 Batchelder Street
Melrose, Mass.

Accounting

"Bill" — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4 — Class Treasurer 2 — Co-op Work Record: Haskins & Sells; H. Werner Sons Co. — Hobbies: Golf, swimming, fishing — Suppressed Desire: Be a bird dog, not a kennel fed dog — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

FRANCIS EDWARD NETT

34 Kilby Street
Woburn, Mass.

Accounting

"Fran" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Eastern Bakers' Supply Co., Inc. — Hobbies: Baseball, bowling — Suppressed Desire: To get 100% on a History of Civ. exam — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation Day.

JOHN WILLIAM NOLAN

74 Federal Street
Newburyport, Mass.

Accounting

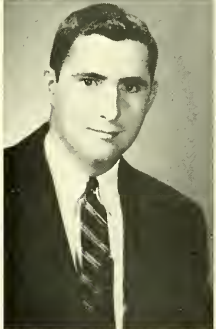
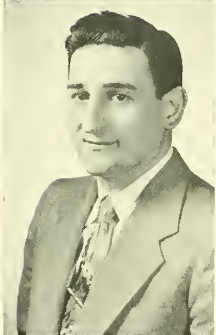
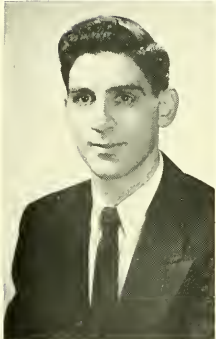
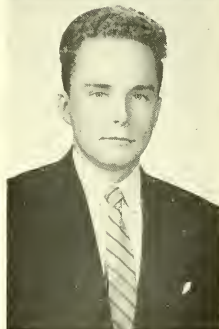
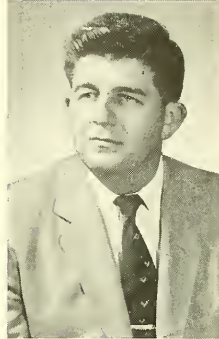
"Jack" — Basketball 1 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Chess Club 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — Intra-mural Basketball 5 (Capt.) — Class Cabinet 5 — Co-op Work Record: Warren Bros. Co.; Naunkeag Steam Cotton Co.; Northeastern University — Hobbies: Sports, chess, stamps, coins — Suppressed Desire: To become treasurer-controller of a large corporation — Best Time at N. U.: All times.

ROBERT DOMINIC O'BRIEN

25 Rutland Street
Brookton, Mass.

Industrial Relations

"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4 (Vice-Pres.) — Sigma Society — Co-op Work Record: American Biltrite Rubber Co.; Cambridge Thermionic Corp. — Hobbies: Golf, basketball, dancing — Best Time at N. U.: N.E.B.A. parties.





RICHARD ALBIN OLLEN

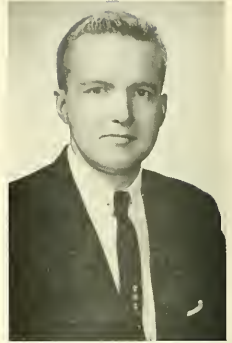
232 Northup Street
Cranston, Rhode Island

Finance and Insurance
"Dick" — *Phi Gamma Pi* (Vice-Pres. 5) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.) — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.) — Husky Highlighters 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Investment Society 4, 5 — *Cauldron* 5 — *News* 5 — Athlete of the Year 4 — *Sigma* Society 5 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.; United Investment Council; United Business Service — Suppressed Desire: Hitch-hike around the world — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom; winning 1954 Indoor IC4A Championship.

FRANCIS JAMES O'ROURKE

366 Hancock Street
South Braintree, Mass.

Industrial Relations
"F.J." — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Rifle Club 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Co-op Work Record: Fisher-Pierce & Sigma Co. — Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Corp.; Plymouth Rubber Co. — Hobbies: Aviation, firearms, parties at N.E.T.&T. — Suppressed Desire: To win a certain \$5 bet with Hank Igo and Bob Witham, giving them odds — Best Time at N. U.: "Operation Thump (Phase I)," middler year.



OWEN JOHN O'ROURKE, JR.

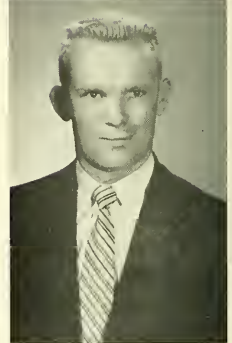
10 Maultrie Street
Dorchester, Mass.

Business Management
"Sandy" — Baseball 2, 5 — Advertising Club 5 — American Marketing Assn. 5 — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Chamber of Commerce; Wm. Filene's — Hobbies: Baseball, fishing, night-life, cribbage — Suppressed Desire: To be a millionaire and retire before twenty-five — Best Time at N. U.: Varsity baseball trip to Maine; Park Social Club dances.

THOMAS ALOYSIUS O'SHEA

35 Winter Street
Arlington, Mass.

Industrial Relations
"Tom" — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — *News* 1, 2, 3 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 (Treas.), 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co. — Hobbies: Auto racing, golf, dancing — Best Time at N. U.: N.C.B.A. parties.



JOHN EDWARD O'SULLIVAN

276 Boylston Street
Brockton, Mass.

Business Management
"Jack" — Stonehill College — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — S.A.M. 3 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1945-48 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Shawmut Woolen Mills — Hobbies: Swimming, dancing, mountain climbing — Suppressed Desire: To own the Mill Hill Club in Hyannis — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.

CONSUELO GIL PERÉZ

319 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.

Industrial Relations
"Gil" — Married — Student Union 3 — S.A.M. Edward Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: United Business Service; Pastorino & Co., Inc.; Sanborn Co. — Hobby: Bowling — Best Time at N. U.: Sophomore Prom.



RICHARD LESLIE PHELPS

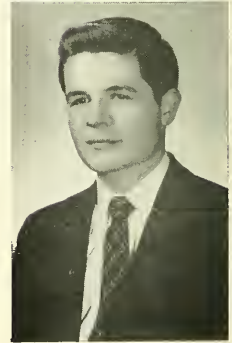
23 Hooker Street
Medford, Mass.

Business Management
"Dick" — Dean's List 5 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co. — Hobbies: Motor boating, golf, sailing, baseball, reading — Suppressed Desire: To conduct an Hydrogen bomb test with N. U. the chief target — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

ROBERT WHITMARSH PIERCE

East Main Street
Norton, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising
"Bob" — Dean's List 2, 4 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 — *News* 1 — S. A. M. — Co-op Work Record: Wright Arch Preserver Shoe Co.; Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co.; Stone & Webster Service Corp. — Hobbies: Music, photography, archaeology — Suppressed Desire: To run over a parking lot attendant — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.





ALLAN CURTIS PREBLE, JR.

77 Elm Street
Framingham, Mass.
Accounting

"Curt" — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Babson's Reports, Inc.; Charles W. Rollins — Hobbies: Skiing, tennis — Best Time at N. U.: Winter Carnivals.

ROBERT J. PULEIO

5 Riverier Avenue
North Billerica, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Bob" — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4 — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice-Pres.) — American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: J. Walter Thompson Co.; American Automobile Assn. — Hobbies: Skiing, hunting — Suppressed Desire: To wrestle with Prof. Blackman — Best Time at N. U.: June 17, 1935.



FELIX VINCENT PUOPOLO

160 Salem Street
Boston, Mass.
Finance and Insurance

"Pop" — A.F.A. 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 5 — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: United Business Service; Sanborn Co.; Weston W. Adams & Co. — Hobbies: Fencing, dancing, boxing, theatre — Suppressed Desire: To travel all of Europe, especially Italy — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.

CONRAD DENIS RACINE

2328 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge, Mass.
Industrial Relations

"Connie" — Married — *Sigma Phi Alpha* (Pres. 4) — Dean's List 4 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 2, 3 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Student Council 2, 3, 4 (Vice-Pres.), 5 (Pres.) — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4 — Prom Committee 2, 3, 4 — S.A.M. 5 — Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Thermionic Corp.; Jordan Marsh Co. — Hobbies: Music, sailing, golf — Suppressed Desire: To fly jets — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.



EDWARD G. RAHAI I

2 Abbey Road
Quincy, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

Marketing Club 4, 5 — Fletcher Award.

HARVEY RAVECCH

9 Charlotte Street
Dorchester, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Archie" — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Tennis Club 1, 2 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe; Filene's; Houghton Mifflin Co. — Hobbies: Tennis, golf, stamps — Suppressed Desire: Adv. Manager — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation Day.



JAMES HAROLD REINOLD

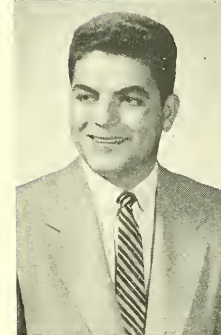
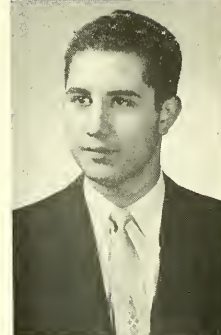
113 Yale Street
Medford, Mass.
Accounting

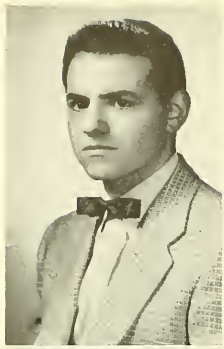
"Jim" — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Federal Milk Administrator; National Casket Co. — Hobbies: Softball, bowling, hockey — Best Time at N. U.: Talking to my coordinator.

LOUIS ANTHONY RICCI

5 Drake Place
East Boston, Mass.
Accounting

"Lou" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4 (Treas.), 5 — Camera Club 2 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 4 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Academic Achievement Award (R.O.T.C.) — *Sigma Society* 5 (Treas.) — Co-op Work Record: First National Bank of Boston; Ultrasonic Corp.; American Machine & Foundry — Hobbies: Baseball, bowling — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.





FRANCIS PETER RIGOLI

770 Lincoln Street
Waltham, Mass.

Accounting

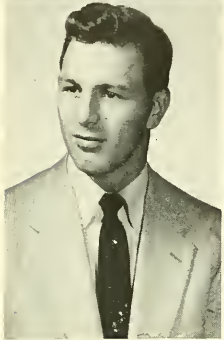
"Fran" — Married — Two daughters — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Mobecco Inc.; Employers' Group Ins. Corp. Ltd. — Hobbies: Fishing, observing nature and people — Suppressed Desire: Accountancy — Best Time at N. U.: Talking to my co-ordinator.

RICHARD FRANCIS ROACH

172 Squanto Road
Quincy, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Dick" — Baseball 1 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Mason-Neilan Co.; Paine Furniture Co. — Hobbies: Golf, sailing — Suppressed Desire: To find the origin and definition of a cur-le-cue — Best Time at N. U.: Intramural basketball and Friday of final week.



ROBERT JAMES ROBERTO

53 Park Street
Arlington, Mass.

Industrial Relations

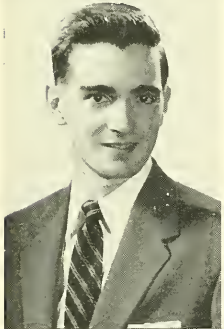
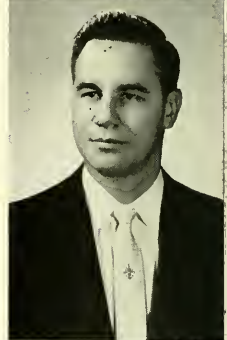
"Bucky" — Nu Epsilon Zeta — Baseball 1 — Football 1, 2, 3 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: B. B. Chemical Co.; Sanborn Co.; Middlesex Products Co. — Hobbies: Fishing, golf, pool, hunting — Suppressed Desire: To own the Lobster Claw — Best Time at N. U.: 1953 Quad Frat Dance and Senior Week.

WILFRED JOSEPH ROMAN

123 Highland Avenue
Needham Heights, Mass.

Finance and Insurance

"Willie" — Hockey 2, 3 — Investment Society 3, 4 — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: Edward C. Roman; Wellesley National Bank; Freeman Art Co. — Hobbies: Golf, good novels.



RICHARD EDWARD ROSE

223 Essex Street
Melrose, Mass.

Accounting

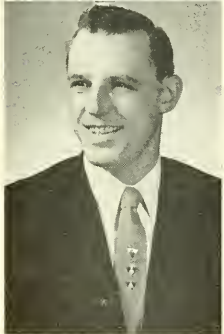
"Dick" — Married — Cross Country 1 — Track 1, 2, 3 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: John P. Darmody & Co.; Dickie Raymond, Inc. — Hobbies: Golf, bowling, fishing — Best Time at N. U.: 1953 IC4A Outdoor Meet.

RICHARD NORMAN ROUNDS

357 South Street
Hyannis, Mass.

Accounting

"Dick" — Married — Dean's List 4 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — Co-op Work Record: Cape & Vineyard Electric Co. — Hobbies: Sailing, fishing, photography — Suppressed Desire: Buy an auxiliary ketch and just cruise around — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.



WALTER FRANCIS SABROSKI

11 Highland Terrace
Needham Heights, Mass.

Finance and Insurance

Married — One daughter — Boston University — Hockey 2, 3 — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Service Record: U. S. Air Force 1946-49 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Co.; Gregstrom Corp. — Hobby: Horse racing.

JOHN BERNARD SAUKINAS

35 Warren Street
Newburyport, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Jack" — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Investment Society 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Herald-Traveler; Sylvania Electric Co. — Hobbies: Stock market, tennis, chess — Best Time at N. U.: R.O.T.C. Ball, 1953.



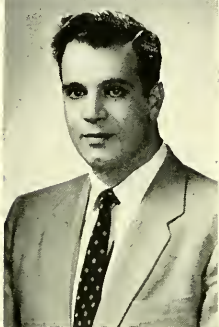


ALAN DAVID SCHMALZ

25 Mt. Vernon Ave.
Needham, Mass.

Business Management

"Berger" — Brown University — *Phi Beta Alpha* 4, 5 (Treas.) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 5 — *News* 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2 — Golf Team 3, 4 — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — *Sigma* Society — Co-op Work Record: Henry V. Perry; American Associates; Dennison Mfg. — Hobbies: Golf, Masonry work — Suppressed Desire: Win the Women's Open using a left-handed pogo stick — Best Time at N. U.: P.B.A. Masquerade Ball at Weston Inn.

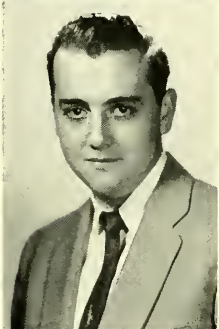


JOHN FRANCIS SENATORE

390 Langley Road
Newton Centre, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Big John" — Married — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh; Filene's & Sons; National Tag & Label Corp. — Hobbies: Sports, photography — Suppressed Desire: To be able to park in the parking lot — Best Time at N. U.: Meetings at the Claw.

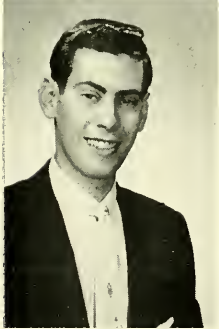


KENNETH JAMES SHELDON

189 Playstead Road
Medford, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Ken" — Advertising Club 5 — American Marketing Club 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 2 — Husky Key 1 — Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Gas & Electric Company; Boston *Globe* — Hobbies: Sports — To get a seat in the N. U. Lunch Room at 12:00 o'clock — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.



DANIEL CHARLES SILVERMAN

38 Hopewell Road
Hyde Park, Mass.

Accounting

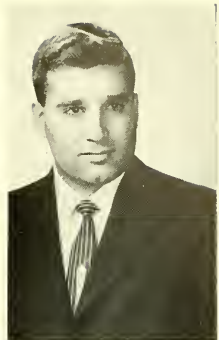
"Danny" — Married — *Sigma Kappa Psi* — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Mutual of Omaha; Wm. Filene's; Yvania Electric — Hobbies: Sports, bridge — Suppressed Desire: To travel around the world — Best Time at N. U.: Senior Week.

SIMON SCHILLER

22 James Street
Brookline, Mass.

Business Management

"Si" — Dean's List 3 — Yacht Club 1 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Raymond's, Inc.; H. G. Schiller & Co.



HERBERT KARL SEDLIN

25 Mendum Street
Roslindale, Mass.

Accounting

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Sears B. Condit Award 4 — *Sigma* Society — Service Record: U. S. Army 1944-46 — Co-op Work Record: Mosely Mail Order List Service — Hobbies: Painting, writing.



KARL RICHARD SHAW

12 Strathmore Road
Brookline, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

Dean's List 4 — *News* 1, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Military Ball Committee 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — Co-op Work Record: Carbert Mfg. Co.; Ken Products; Karl Shaw Portrait Studio — Hobby: Color photography — Best Time at N.U.: Co-op.



ALLAN SILVERMAN

285 Massachusetts Avenue
Arlington, Mass.

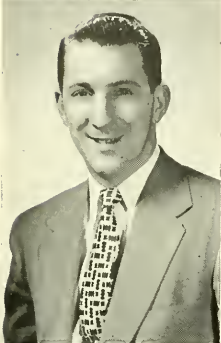
Accounting

Married — Accounting Society 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: New Notions; Moria Combing Co.; Chandler's — Hobby: Photography — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.

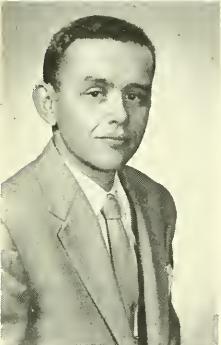




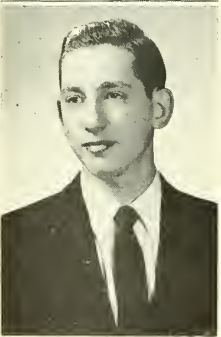
S. PAUL SIMONS
 280 Humboldt Avenue
 Roxbury, Mass.
 Accounting
 Sigma Kappa Psi — Silver Masque 3, 4, 5.



THOMAS F. SLINEY, JR.
 218 Beech Street
 Belmont, Mass.
 Accounting
 Accounting Society 5 — News 2, 3 — Veterans of Foreign Wars
 Scholarship; Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Work
 Record: National Casket Co.; NEGEA Service Corp.; Stop & Shop
 Inc. — Hobby: Sports.



DONALD MILLER SMITH
 98 Greene Street
 North Andover, Mass.
 Business Management
 S.A.M. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Lumbermans Mutual Casualty
 Insurance Co.; Loyalty Group Insurance Co.; C. D. Glennie Ice
 Cream Inc. — Hobbies: Hunting, bowling, stamps. — Suppressed
 Desire: Be a millionaire.



LOUIS SNYDER
 174 Woodrow Avenue
 Dorchester, Mass.
 Accounting
 "Lou" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Accounting Society
 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: American Flour Co.; Snyder's Variety
 — Hobbies: Bowling, tennis.



ROBERT GALLOWAY SISSON, JR.
 39 Highland Avenue
 Arlington, Mass.
 Industrial Relations
 "Bob" — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3 — S.A.M. 5 — Co-op Work Record:
 Sanborn Co. — Hobbies: Automobiles, bowling, yachting.



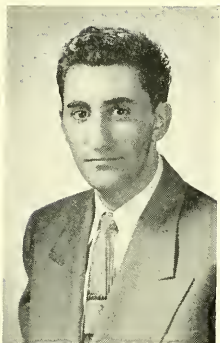
MELVIN D. SLOVIN
 3 John Street
 Methuen, Mass.
 Business Management
 "Mel" — Advertising Club 3, 4 — American Marketing Assn. 2,
 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Wm.
 Filene's and Sons — Hobbies: Golf, vacationing — Suppressed
 Desire: Teach statistics at N. U.



RICHARD LEO SMITH
 57 Sherwood Road
 Medford, Mass.
 Business Management
 "Smitty" — Intra-mural Basketball 5 — Senior Week Committee
 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Co.; New
 England Confectionery Co.; Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co. —
 Hobbies: Bowling, dancing girls — Suppressed Desire: To own a bar-
 room — Best Time at N. U.: Vacation.



DOLORES SOCHER
 211 Wolcott Road
 Brookline, Mass.
 Marketing and Advertising
 "Debbie" — Omega Sigma (Rep. 2, 5) — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5
 (Sec.) — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4&5 (Sec.) — Husky Key
 1 (Sec.), 2&3 (Vice-Pres.) — Choral Society 1 — Cauldron 3, 4, 5
 (Sen. Pic. Ed.) — News 3, 4, 5 (Editor's Key) — Class Cabinet 2,
 3, 5 — Senior Week Committee — American Marketing Assn. News-
 letter Rep. — Class Secretary 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: North-
 eastern University; Housing Assn. of Metropolitan Boston — Hobb-
 ies: Music, sports, reading — Suppressed Desire: Write sports for
 the Boston Globe — Best Time at N. U.: Working nights on the
 News.



JOHN DUNCAN SOMERS, JR.

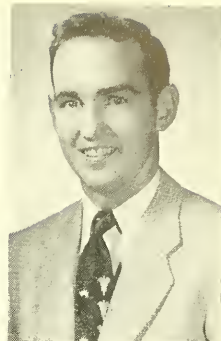
15 King Philip Street
South Weymouth, Mass.
Business Management

"Jack" - Intra-mural Basketball 1, 5 - Intra-mural Football 5 - Class Cabinet 4, 5 - Senior Week Committee: Co-Chairman of Cruise Committee - S.A.M. 4 (Pres.) - Service Record: U. S. Army 1950-52 - Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Co.; Boston Army Base - Hobbies: Softball, bowling, dancing, football - Suppressed Desire: To receive Master's degree in Human Relations at Simmons College - Best Time at N. U.; Junior Prom.

ANGELO RALPH SPINELLI, JR.

16 Linden Street
Lowell, Mass.
Accounting

"Mike" - Dean's List 2, 3, 4 - Accounting Society 4, 5 - Camera Club 1 (Sec.-Treas.), 2 (Vice-Pres.), 3 (Pres.), 4 - R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Cadet Lt. Col.) - Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 (Treas.) - Class Cabinet 3 - R.O.T.C. Soph. Scholarship; Distinguished Military Student - Co-op Work Record: Heinze Electric Co.; Cambridge Gas and Electric Co. - Hobbies: Cameras, bowling - Suppressed Desire: Have five hours to do an hour exam rather than one hour to do a five-hour exam - Best Time at N. U.; Camera Club Safari and Frankenstein Show.



FREDERICK MARSHAL STACK

23 Harwood Street, Dorchester, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Freddie" - *Kappa Zeta Phi* - Dean's List 4, 5 - Advertising Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 - American Marketing Association 2, 3, 4, 5 - Art Club 1 - *Cauldron* 3, 4, 5 (Assoc. Man. Ed.) - *News* 1, 2, 3 (Rewrite Ed.), 4 (Sports Ed.), 5 - Student Council - Senior Week Committee - Inter-Fraternity Sports - Pulaski Award 4 - Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University; *Boston Globe* - Hobbies: Music, sports, bowling, reading, kibitzing, playing Russian Roulette with loaded Russians - Suppressed Desire: To spike the Commons coffee with a bottle of rum - Best Time at N. U.; Cutting class to go for coffee.

GEORGE E. STEPHENS

30 Brier Road
West Roxbury, Mass.
Business Management

R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 - Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 - Distinguished Military Student Award 4 - Co-op Work Record: Homes Inc.; - Hobbies: Water-skiing, swimming - Suppressed Desire: President of U.S.A. - Best Time at N. U.; Military Ball.

KENNETH WILLIAM STEPHENS

40 Brier Road, West Roxbury, Mass.
Industrial Relations

"Ken" - Freshman Honor List - Dean's List 2, 3, 5 - Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 - R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 - S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 (Corres. Sec.), 5 (Pres.) - R.O.T.C. Academic Achievement Award 4 - Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; Sylvania Electric Co. - Hobbies: Swimming, bowling - Suppressed Desire: Personnel manager of a large firm - Best Time at N.U.: The R.O.T.C. Ball 1953.

FLOYD LENT STYLES, JR.

83 Highview Street
Yorwood, Mass.
Finance and Insurance

Married - One daughter, one son - Hus-Skiers 2, 3 - A.F.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) - Service Record: U. S. Navy 1945-47, 1950-52 - Co-op Work Record: Newton-Waltham Bank & Trust Co.; Dennison Mfg. Co.; Schofield Inc. - Hobby: Photography - Best Time at N. U.: The Junior Prom and the party after it.

JACK MAX STONE

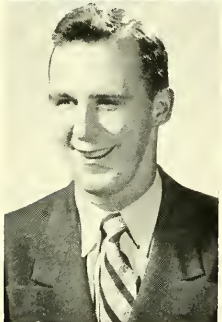
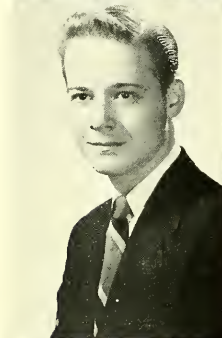
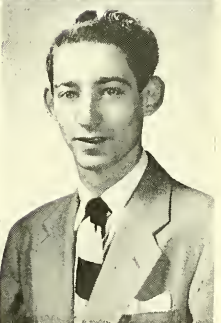
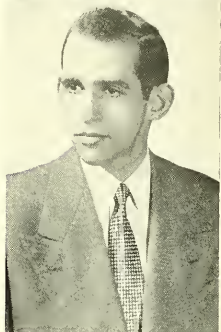
699 Walk Hill Street
Mattapan, Mass.
Accounting

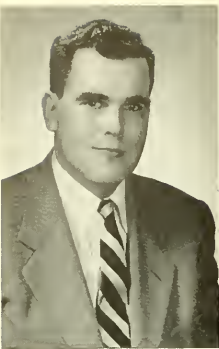
"Jack" - *Kappa Zeta Phi* (Corres. Scribe 3) - Freshman Honor List - Accounting Society 4, 5 - Co-op Work Record: Jones, McDuffie and Stratton; Godfrey L. Cabot Inc. - Hobbies: Bowling, baseball, prestidigitation - Suppressed Desire: To graduate - Best Time at N. U.: Freshman Prom.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN

13 Lee Street
Somerville, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Sully" - Married - one daughter - Dean's List 5 - Advertising Club 5 - American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 - Husky Key 2 - Class Cabinet 1 - Co-op Work Record: Container Corp. of America; Brooks Brothers; Jordan Marsh - Hobby: Work - Suppressed Desire: - Get rich quick - Best Time at N. U.: N.U.B.A. parties.





RICHARD JOHN SULLIVAN

100 Tyler Terrace
Newton Centre, Mass.
Business Management
"Diek" — Camera Club 1, 2, 3, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record:
R. H. Stearns — Hobbies: Photography, automobiles.

ROBERT JOSEPH SULLIVAN

77 Warren Avenue
Milton, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Sully" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Basketball 1 — Advertising Club 4, 5 (Treas.) — American Marketing Assn. 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Sears B. Condit Award 4, 5 — Sigma Society 4, 5.



NORMAN TALCOFSKY

23 Elinor Road
Newton, Mass.
Business Management

"Bimbo" — Kappa Zeta Phi — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Silver Masque 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 3 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: R. H. Stearns; Sears Roebuck Co. — Hobbies: Fishing, bowling — Suppressed Desire: To go salmon fishing — Best Time at N. U.: Pledging for K.Z.P.

RALPH HODSDON TUTTLE, JR.

296 Turner Street
Auburn, Maine

Marketing and Advertising

"Artie" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 5 — Advertising Club 5 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Bonwit Teller; National Tag & Label Corp.; Gilchrist Co. — Hobbies: Music, reading.



DONALD BASSETT UPHAM

198 Newton Street
Weston, Mass.

Business Management

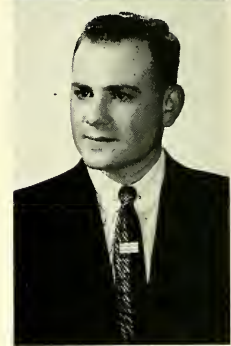
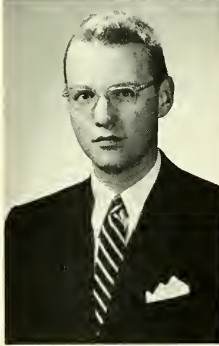
"Don" — Camera Club 1, 2 — Husky Highlighters 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Ch.) — Radio Club 4, 5 — News 1, 2 — Student Union 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: Lowell Institute Cooperative Broadcasting Council; Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.; N. U. Bureau of Business and Economic Research — Hobbies: High Fidelity, amateur radio, listening to classical music — Suppressed Desire: Would like to be an inventor — Best Time at N. U.: "Up and Atom."

JOSEPH VALDOFSKY

58 Washington Street
Peabody, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Val" — Kappa Zeta Phi — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Investment Society 4, 5 — I.F.C. 5 — American Finance Assn. 5 — Automobile Club 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: National Wool Marketing Corp.; J. G. Kaufman Co. — Hobbies: Golf, swimming, photography — Best Time at N. U.: R.O.T.C. Ball 1954.



GILBERT E. VARNEY

185 Davis Avenue
Brookline, Mass.

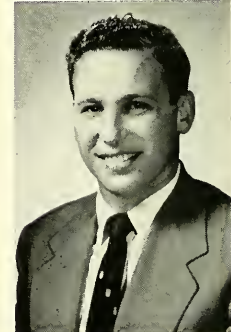
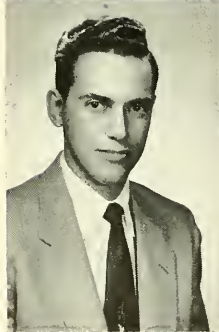
Accounting

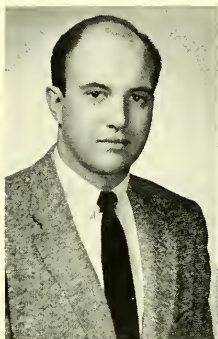
JOSEPH JOHN VENZLOWSKY

46 Everett Avenue
Watertown, Mass.

Business Management

"Joe" — Married — one son — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Sigma Society 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Work Record: Diamond Mfg. Co. — Hobbies: Fishing, Skiing — Suppressed Desire: Force school to provide parking facilities — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.





HAROLD PAUL WATTS

16 Watson Street
Cambridge, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Harry" — Phi Beta Alpha — Dean's List 3 — Advertising Club 5 — American Marketing Assn. 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — News 2 — Student Council 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — Class Pres. 4, 5 — Junior Prom Comm. — Senior Week Comm. (Ch.) — Outstanding Advertising Student Award 5 — Co-op Work Record: Pet Milk Co.; National Tag and Label Corp. — Best Time at N. U.: Junior Prom.

CHARLES EDWARD WESTCOTT

Lexington Road
Lincoln, Mass.

Business Management

"Bald Eagle" — Married — Phi Beta Alpha — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4 — Husky-Highlights 4, 5 — Husky Key 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 — Chapel Choir 2, 3 — Choral Society 2, 3 — News 2, 3 (Rewrite Ed.), 4 (Copy Ed.), 5 (Assoc. Ed.-in-Chief) — Student Council 3, 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Lt. Col.) — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — N. U. Four 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Vice-President 3; Class President 3 — Assoc. Ind. of Mass. Scholarship; First Prize Winner, Thirty-second Annual Upperclass Speaking Contest — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University; R. H. Stearns Co. — Best Time at N. U.: First Military Ball.

JOSEPH THOMAS WETZLER

67 Hamden Circle
North Quincy, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Jim" — Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — American Marketing Assn. 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: N. U. Business Management Office; N. U. Physical Education Dept. — Hobbies: Athletics.

KINGSLEY ALLAN WHIPPLE

43 Friendly Road
Cranston, Rhode Island

Marketing and Advertising

"Woody Whip" — Nu Epsilon Zeta (Vice Grand Master, Grand Scribe) — American Marketing Assn. 4, 5 — Interfraternity Council 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Work Record: Dun and Bra Street, Gladding's Inc., Daggett's Chocolate Co. — Hobbies: Music, Pub-crawling — Suppressed Desire: To own a cocktail lounge — Best Time at N. U.: Quad Frat dance.

EARL KENNETH WHITMAN

44 Pearl Street
Somerville, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Whit" — Phi Beta Alpha — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — American Marketing Assn. 4 — Class Cabinet 3, 4 — Sears B. Condit Award 5 — Sigma Society 4, 5 (Vice-Pres.) — Co-op Work Record: National Tag and Label Corp.; Quartermaster's Corps Research Command; Lumbermen's Mutual Ins. Co. — Hobbies: Sports, music — Suppressed Desire: To beat the draft — Best Time at N. U.: Snug Harbor Club.

WILLARD FRANKLIN WHITMAN, JR.

23 Tobey Road
Belmont, Mass.

Business Management

"Frank" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 5 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 1, 2 (Treas.), 3 (Vice-Pres.) — Psychology Society 1 — News 1, 2 — Intra-mural Basketball 5 (Man.) — Senior Week Committee — S.A.M. 3, 4 (Pro. Ch.), 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Work Record: McKesson & Robbins — Hobbies: Tennis, golf, photography.

AMBROSE ALTON WINTLE, JR.

R.F.D. No. 2
Clinton, Maine

Accounting

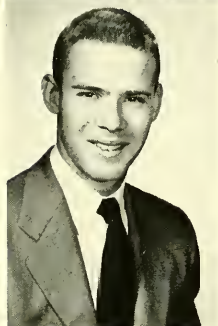
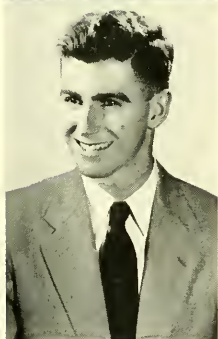
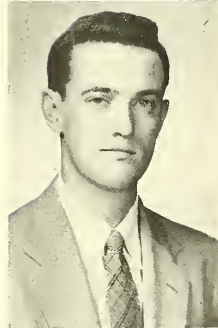
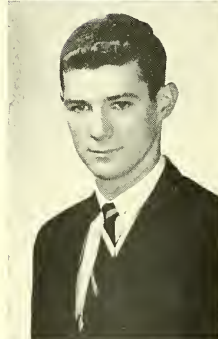
"Andy" — Nu Epsilon Zeta (Soc. Ch. 5) — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treas.), 5 (Pres.) — Ski Team 4, 5 — Accounting Society 3, 4 — Rifle Club 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Freshman Scholarship — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co. — Hobbies: Skiing, ping-pong, baseball — Suppressed Desire: Be a ski bum — Best Time at N. U.: Ski Carnivals.

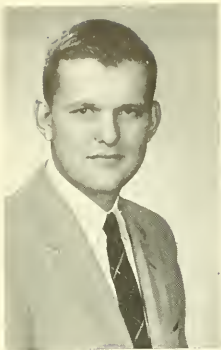
FRANK CHARLES WIOT, JR.

39 Davis Street
Quincy, Mass.

Industrial Relations

"Chuck" — Phi Gamma Pi (Sec. 4), (Soc. Ch. 5) — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Eaton & Howard.





ROBERT B. WITHAM

12 Wymore Road
Milton, Mass.

Business Management

"Whim" — Dean's List 4, 5 — Basketball 1 — American Marketing Assn. 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.; French Shrine & Urner; Mason-Neilan Reg. Co. — Hobby: Sports — Suppressed Desire: To pass a term without opening a book — Best Time at N. U.: Claw after finals; Park Social parties.

ROLAND KENT WOODBERRY

681 Common Street
Walpole, Mass.

Accounting

"Woody" — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1952-54 — Co-op Work Record: Dennison Mfg. Co.; Babson's Reports, Inc.



MURRAY S. ZUK

91 Nightingale Street
Boston, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

Sigma Kappa Psi (Vice-Pres.) — Advertising Club 3, 4 — American Marketing Assn. 3, 4 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: Raymond's Dept. Store; Boston *Globe* — Hobby: Sports — Best Time at N. U.: Graduation.

EDWARD F. DEVANEY

40 Creston Avenue
Woburn, Mass.

Business Management

"Boots" — Married — One daughter — Baseball 4 — Football 1, 2, 3 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1951-53 — Co-op Work Record: Sears, Roebuck Co. — Hobbies: Sports, my daughter — Suppressed Desire: To be a pro hockey player — Best Time at N. U.: Football Dances.

DAVID MERRILL GOLDSTEIN

84 Wellington Hill Street
Mattapan, Mass.

Business Management

"Goldie" — Football 1 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Howard Johnson's; Rice's Service Station; Chandler & Co. — Hobbies: Automobiles, stamp collecting — Suppressed Desire: To live in California — Best Time at N. U.: Senior bowling league.

CHARLES S. LIFTMAN

105 Perry Street
Stoughton, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Bud" — Dean's List 5 — American Marketing Assn. 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University; Boston *Herald-Traveler* — Hobbies: Golf, fishing — Suppressed Desire: Ride in a Northeastern elevator — Best Time at N. U.: Climbing stairs.

JULIAN EDWARD WHITNEY, JR.

39 Mt. Vernon Avenue
Melrose, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Ted" — Married — One son — Intra-mural Basketball 5 — Hus-Skiers 3 — Advertising Club 5 — American Marketing Assn. 4, 5 — R.O.T.C. 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: Whitney's Hardware — Hobbies: Sports, auto repair — Best Times at N. U.: Junior Prom, Intra-mural Basketball.

EDWARD HANDY WRIGHT

159 Chapel Street
Saylesville, Rhode Island

Business Management

"Ned" — Champlain College — Camera Club 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 1 — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 3, 4 — Service Record: U. S. Army 1946-48 — Co-op Work Record: Federal Prod. Corp.; Koppers Co. Inc.; Gladdings Co. — Hobbies: Photography, radio, auto-repair — Suppressed Desire: To own and manage a large electrical parts production outfit — Best Time at N. U.: Prof. Norrish's speech class: "Funeral Expenses" by Larry Jones.



GERULSKIS





ACTIVITIES



First Row: Socher, Prof. Marston (*adviser*), Martin (*ed.-in-chief*), Atamian, Kontoff, Stack. Second Row: Carp, D'Addieco, Hurney, Salamy, Sheehan, Needle.

== Cauldron ==

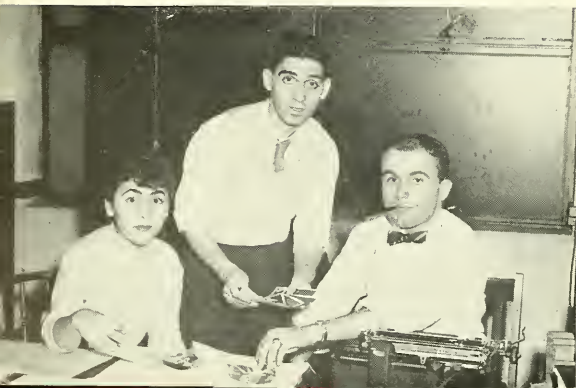
AT the outset of the senior year, a group of students begin the long task of preparing the senior annual, the *Cauldron*. Numerous afternoons and long evenings are spent in planning. Seniors must be individually photographed, data sheets compiled, pictures of the administration, faculty, departments of the colleges, student activities and sporting events, plus a host of other elements that comprise college life at N. U. remain to be taken.

Reams of copy are turned out, edited, re-written, typed again, set and reset until the *Cauldron* staff becomes convinced that nothing short of a miracle will make it possible to see a completed yearbook by graduation. Deadlines loom ominously

and the work continues as the sweat rolls out the door of 306 C. Moans and groans are heard through the soundproof door from September to the following June, when the intensity of the noise is so severe that the neighboring hospitals complain.

Then "D" day arrives. That is the day when Mr. Emil Bazy comes into the office and announces that the completed books are downstairs. By this time, however, most of the editors are nervous wrecks, and Professor Marston, the adviser, sits in quiet contemplation and thinking he will have to go through the same thing next year, wonders if Alaska would be a good place to write a new novel.

Zab Atamian, Paul Needle, and Charlie Martin.



Charlie Claffey and John D'Addiecco





Ricky Kontoff, Business Manager



Professor Everett C. Marston



Jack Carp, Managing Editor



Debbie Socher, Zab, and Fred Stack enjoy a coffee break.

Jack Sheehan, Sports Editor



Jack Sheehan and Charlie Martin lend a hand to Tom Walsh Bob Feeley

News

THE *Northeastern News* bears 23 offspring in a normal year. Almost every Friday morning of each term, an issue of the *News* presents information to the student body and faculty.

The *News* was awarded the All American rating by the National Association of Collegiate Newspapers, this honor being the highest that any collegiate publication can win.

Editors on the weekly paper receive their positions at annual elections. All start as staffers, who, through hard work, and a genuine interest in what they are doing, are advanced. The most demanding extra-curricular activity on campus, the *News* takes up to 20 hours a week for most members of the Editorial board — and sometimes 40 hours a week.

The *News* schedule begins Monday afternoon with assignments of stories to staffers by their editors — and ends Friday morning at about 2:00 a.m. when the paper is "put to bed" and the last proof has been checked.

Monday night is makeup night for the publication. Sometimes it takes all week to get the right combination of makeup within the usual eight pages, and always the finished product is indicative of the time that has been put into its production.

Press night — when the Editor-in-chief and Managing Editor travel to the East Boston Press in East Boston (of all places) where the final touches are put on the week's work — is Thursday, and usually ends up Friday morning.

Then Friday morning eager hands grab the current issue, and once again the job has been well done. The most important meeting during the week is the Friday noon meetings where the Editor-in-chief goes through the whole paper, tearing it apart, explaining what is wrong, and why it is wrong.

One of the most awaited events of the year is the annual *News* Banquet held in the early part of the year.

First Row: Needle, Driver, Tempone, Ryan, Claffey (*ed.-in-chief*), Prof. Marston (*adviser*), Westcott, Dirago, D'Addico. **Second Row:** Kontoff, Whiting, Napolitano, Wikstrom, Nelson, Learned, Hay. **Third Row:** Carp, Reimer, Weeden, Jacobs, Nisco, Cohen, Lyons. **Fourth Row:** Kenney, Feeley, Beaton, Olson.



NEWS BOARD

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF	Charles Claffey
ASSOCIATE EDITOR	Charles Westcott
Business Manager	Walter Weedon
Advertising Managers	Bob Silva, Rickey Kontoff
Faculty Advisor	Prof. Everett C. Marston
Div. A	Div. B
Managing Editors	John D'Addieco
Tom Ryan	
News Editors	John Connelly
Carolyn Driver	
Sports Editors	Paul Needle
Jack Driscoll	
Feature Editors	Ann Wikstrom
Bob Feeley	
Copy Editors	Gerry Tempone
Len Olson	
Photo Editors	Dexter Jacobs
Jack Carp	
Rewrite Editors	Dolores Dirago Bob Kenney Dave Beaton
Peter Andersen Hank Nelson Charles Lyons	
Circulation Managers	John Learned
Mort Cohen	
Office Managers	Myron Reimer
Tony Napolitano	
Librarian	Joe Nisco



"Look John, we just can't run a 20 page issue."



"Well, if we give him a 10% discount with a 3% rebate . . ."

"See if the P.O. can figure this one out."



"I know it's funny but what about the administration?"





First Row: Feeley, Abrevaya, Hall (*bus. mgr.*), Ryan (*pres.*), Olson (*pres.*), Gilman, Prof. Blackman (*director*), Slemmer (*sec.*), Mattson (*bus. mgr.*). **Second Row:** Walsh, Scales, McKee, Knudsen, Dougherty, Shiny, Swartz, Feraci. **Third Row:** Westcott, Simons, West, Morrison, Salamy, DeFelic, Caplan.

== Silver Masque ==



Pat Roche emotes in scene from "Barretts of Wimpole Street."

THE first accomplishment of the year for the Silver Masque was receiving an invitation to join Alpha Psi Omega, the National Collegiate Honorary Dramatic Society. This the Masque did, and became the Nu Chi chapter of that organization.

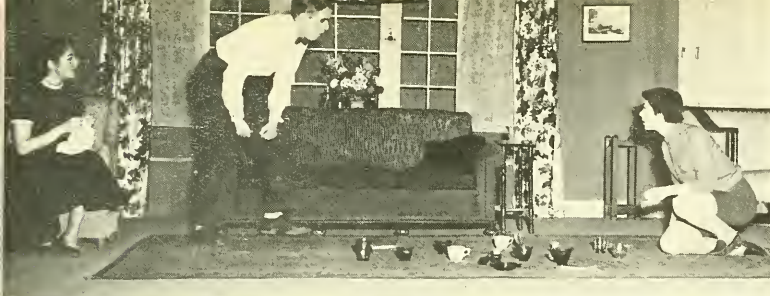
The season opened with *The Barretts of Wimpole Street*, Tom Walsh playing the part of the father with professionalism rarely seen on the collegiate stage.

In the usual Masque tradition the second show was in the more serious vein. *The Male Animal*, showing the dilemmas encountered by a college professor in the routine of his life.

Through the efforts of Professor Eugene Blackman, the Masque was very fortunate in being able to present one of the outstanding musicals it has ever produced, *Paint Your Wagon*.

The curtain falls on another successful Silver Masque production.





A variation of the Statue of Liberty play was explained in detail in "The Male Animal."



Bill Hall discovers the painful after-effects of excessive drinking.

The spring presentation was a smash hit while it ran on Broadway and even more so when staged at Northeastern. *My Three Angels* was said by many people to be the best show they had ever seen presented by the Silver Masque.

The unsung heroes of every production are the members of the backstage crew who work diligently for eight weeks only to have to tear the whole set down after the second performance.

In the performance of *Paint Your Wagon*, there were 17 set changes involving the moving of major parts including stage coaches, outdoor scenes, etc. Each of these changes was carried on smoothly and efficiently without any catastrophe.

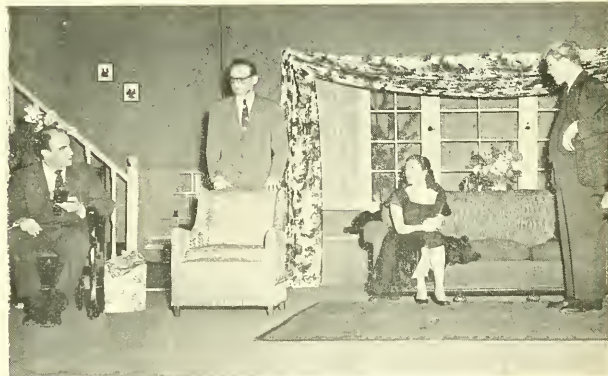
Another plug must be given to the make-up crew who can always be counted to change any face to any other face with a minimum of discomfort to the person involved (sometimes).



Numerous rehearsals are necessary to ensure a polished performance on opening night.



No Masque performance could be done without the able assists given by the stage crew.



Charlie Westcott (left) and Tom Walsh (right) exchange verbal blows in a scene from "The Male Animal."

Tom Tobin and Al West set the lights for the proper effect.



Student Union

AS NU grows, so does the Student Union, contributing spiritual service and social needs of the University and of the community. Special tutoring for students with difficulties, coffee hours and dances for foreign students, and a series of lectures on theory and nature of communism were among its services this year.

Two blood drives, Christmas parties for underprivileged children and volunteer workers in several community houses and hospitals plus other such projects were also part of SU's program.

Chapel services are organized by this group weekly and this year a new precedent was set with a special Christmas pageant in the lovely Bacon Memorial Chapel with members of the Union participating.

Members and officers have taken part in conferences at the Universities of Maine, New Hampshire, Brandeis and Rowling Ridge.

An early fall outing, a mid-winter hayride and a spring banquet heightened the social activities of this popular organization.

And above all, the Student Union is a home away from home, especially under "Mother" Ethel Chartier's wing, and under the guidance of its faculty and foreign student adviser, Professor Lloyd A. Skiffington.



Members brought Yule cheer to about 100 children from two neighboring orphanages.

First Row: Barbeau (*v.p.*), Wilson, Warner (*sec.*), Butterworth (*sec.*), Reed (*pres.*), Atamian (*pres.*), Dougherty, Stewart, Emery, Tempesta, Osgood. **Second Row:** Heald, Gay, Scales, Mosse, McKee, Knudsen, Dawson, Regan, Kimball, Michaels. **Third Row:** Damiano, Cerniglia, Beatty, Roberge, Zubrzycki, Miranda, Gularte, Donato. **Fourth Row:** Street, Nelson, Perry, Foerster, Limmer, Doctor.



Ethel B. "Mother" Chartier

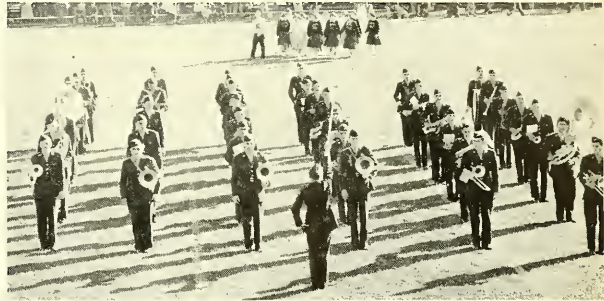


Band

THE ROTC band participates in regimental reviews and regular military drill periods but still maintains the old civilian job of performing at football games, both at home and away.

Musical background for rallies in the new cage and band concerts both outdoors on the front steps of the Center Building and in the Alumni Auditorium held from time to time throughout the college year give the instrumentalists an opportunity to show off their talents.

And who can forget the time a pigeon flew over the tuba and . . .



ROTC music makers provide some inspiration between the halves of the Hofstra game.



The smart-stepping military band whirled through some fancy formations at all of the home grid-iron encounters.

Musicians strike up the band at one of their two weekly practice sessions.





First Row: Stack, Connors, Hay, Racine (*pres.*), Prof. Kitchin (*adviser*), Hylen (*pres.*), Gogan, Sliney (*sec.*), Farthing. **Second Row:** Kirk, Duratti, Maxwell, Kates, Westcott, Ferrucci, Watts, Holmes, Reimer. **Third Row:** Mattson, Feeley, Galante, Morrison, Pappas, Ryan, Hughes, Clafley.

Student Council

The link to harmony between the student body and the faculty is the job of the Student Council. An innovation this year in the Council has been the abolishment of class officers which takes effect in the fall. Both divisions hold joint meetings during the year to discuss problems of common interest.

Senior Class Cabinet

The Senior Class cabinet aided in the planning of senior week. It was composed of members from each section in all three colleges. Meetings were held to discuss the collection of dues and decide on policies concerning the senior class. Joint meetings are held at least once each term.

First Row: Navarro (*treas.*), Socher, Jepson (*sec.*), Farthing (*pres.*), Prof. Kennedy (*adviser*), Watts (*pres.*), Corr, Glass, Stewart. **Second Row:** Emery, Hersum, Fallon, Somers, Morrison, Russell, Holmes, MacDonald. **Third Row:** Shotkin (*treas.*), Leonard (*v.p.*), Barbeau, Stuart, Dudinski, Ostrom, Whitman, Murphy, Pappas.





First Row: Navarro, Jepson (*sec.*), Princiotta (*sec.*), Socher, Watts (*pres.*), Prof. Kennedy (*adviser*), Farthing (*pres.*), Pappas, Corr, Holmes, Leonard (*v.p.*). **Second Row:** Stack, Claffey, Hersum, Shotkin, Fallon, Glass, Murphy, Stewart, Emery, MacDonald, Learned. **Third Row:** Mattson, Gallant, Russell, Barbeau, Morrison, Dalrymple, Dudinski, Phelps, Stuart, Ostrom, Somers.

Senior Week Committee

THE plans for senior week are left almost entirely in the hands of these seniors. It is through their effort that this week can come into being, this week of fun and frolic, and the end of collegiate activities. This year the committee planned a Moonlight Cruise, a Beach Party, Section Day, a Country Club outing and the grand finale, the Senior Prom. All members were seniors from the day colleges.

Omega Sigma Cabinet

THE overwhelming task of Omega Sigma, the sorority here at NU, is to help make new freshman girls feel at home.

At Christmas, in conjunction with Student Union, the girls plan a party for children from neighboring settlements.

Other events are the Omega Sigma Dance held at a Boston hotel, the Mother-Daughter Tea, the Family Frolic and a Senior Banquet.

First Row: Butterworth (*c. sec.*), Anderson (*c. sec.*), Krey, Lynch (*v.p.*), Dawson (*pres.*), Dougherty (*pres.*), Holmstrom (*treas.*), Wallace (*treas.*). **Second Row:** Macaulay, Quigley, Brown, Glazier, Allen, Snow, Hay. **Third Row:** Warner (*r. sec.*), Williams, Mosse, McCabe (*r. sec.*), Slemmer, Gogan.





First Row: Hay, Barker, Connors. Second Row: Derosier, Slincy, Storella.

Cheerleaders

NU statistics are drastically reversed as exemplified by the cheerleading squad. Why? Here the gals outnumber the guys by ten to one, and the poor lonely (?) one is "little" Red Storella.

Under the direction of Miss Dorothy Reuter, the newly appointed women's gym instructor, the pepsters perform at all the home and away football games.

Husky Highlighters

Sirens, whistles and a barking Husky broadcast to the student body that the Husky Highlighters are back "on the air" with the latest news, sports and activities announcements.

The twelve students each term go to the farthest corners of the University prospecting for news and then retreat to write up their own scripts, keeping all students informed Monday through Friday of all activities.

First Row: Heald, Anderson, Ollen, Driver (*ch.*), Upham (*ch.*), Swartz, Pappas. Second Row: Krey, Kirk, Hughes, Morrison, Martin, Westcott, Derosier. Third Row: Olson, Heil, Murphy, Stuart.





First Row: Smith (*r. sec.*), Katsionles, Mallard, Mr. Herman (*adviser*), Zuffanti, Wilson, Sliney (*c. sec.*), Storella (*pres.*). Second Row: Kenney, Moniz, Kirk, Gonthier, Marmer, Zubrzycki. Third Row: Ward, Solakian, Cataldo, Harris, Roberge.

Husky Key

The enthusiastic cheering section at Northeastern athletic contests is usually heard from the Husky Key. The Key, which has its own section in the stands tries to promote this activity.

For school spirit the organization sponsors rallies, dances, record hops and publicizes all school activities. It is usually instrumental in bringing about greater attendance at school affairs.

Square and Folk Dance Society

Adding color to Northeastern's picture, the Square and Folk Dance Society has developed a United Nations of dance numbers and are still acquiring new dances from many foreign countries.

Exhibitions at Freshman Night, Open House and at many hospitals and community houses keep these "squares" busy.

The members practice twice a week before many curious onlookers of the student body.

First Row: Gay, Glebas (*r.p.*), Fuller, Miss Reuter (*adviser*), Boucher (*treas.*), Hart (*pres.*), Blanchard (*sec.*). Second Row: Dawson, Johnson, Howard, Reed, Macdonald, Slack, Heald.





First Row: Tempesta, Nahum (*drill leader*), Gay, Kimball.
Second Row: Regan, Miss Renter (*adviser*), Oliver.

Girls' Drill Team

Since the opening of the College of Education, enrollment of the feminine sex has more than doubled. With this tremendous growth has come a new girls' organization, the Girls' Drill Team.

Under the drill instruction of two ROTC cadet officers, the girls are learning the fundamental elements of marching. Next fall the results will be seen at Northeastern football games.

Art Club

The Art Club is the organization where all the Van Goghs and Picassos meet. Comments like, "The background detracts from the subject", or "The perspective is not accurate" are typical of the remarks you can hear in 358R every Tuesday.

Although the Art Club has only been functioning for four years it shows promise of being one of the most popular organizations in the school.

Leaving the rush and bustle of NU life outside, the members find an outlet for their creative inspiration within the hallowed walls of the university under the guidance of their advisor, Professor Meserve.



First Row: Lynch (*sec.*), Brooks (*pres.*), Barker, Krey.
Second Row: Bettinelli (*v.p.*), Placek.

First Row: Vitiello, Salamy, Abrevaya, Prof. Barrs (*adviser*), McKee, Gularte. Second Row: Mikulski (*pres.*), Carbone, Sawyer, Snow, Pietkiewicz, Chisholm.



Camera Club

Students who wish to learn the fundamentals of photography are provided with an opportunity through the Camera Club. Equipped with a complete darkroom, sessions for beginners are held at the opening of activities for the year.

University co-eds are found willing to co-operate with the lens-clickers in experimental sessions on lighting and exposing. These sessions are held both on campus and out on the nearby Fenway.

During the year various field trips are sponsored by the group and it has contributed its share of photographers both to the *News* and *Cauldron*.

Debating Society

A dictionary and a good strong voice are essential elements of all members of the Debating Club.

Words are its business and the Club puts them to excellent use. In addition to regular debates, programs include forums, panel, round-table and conference discussions.

An all-university activity, the group discusses topics of local, national and international interest at its regular meetings. This year the Club traveled to famed West Point and defeated the cadets in a debate.



First Row: Crowley (*sec.*), Wiljanen, Prof. Khiralla (*adviser*), MacMunn (*pres.*). **Second Row:** Marcus, Burstein, Tyler.

Auto Club

The requirements of this new organization are a keen interest in cars, from Model-T's to Jaguars.

The Auto Club saw its first year of activity this year under the capable assistance and guidance of Professor Charles Dufton.

At the meetings the students have guest speakers and films. One film this year was of the Pan-American Road race.

The club takes field trips through many automobile plants so that students could get first hand information about how cars are constructed.

First Row: Prof. Dufton (*adviser*), Peaslee, Schneider, Sacks, Mushovic, Snider. **Second Row:** Stone, Witty, Flanders, DeDominicus, Caggiano, Ponn. **Third Row:** Johnson, Loring, Drewett, Parent, Freeman, Parker, Dodge, Kernakis.





First Row: Heald, Gay, Butterworth, Scales, Atamian, Knudsen, Warner, Wilson. **Second Row:** Arnold, Damrell, (pres.), Perry, Prof. Cleveland (director), Reed, Cerniglia.

Chapel Choir

Since the completion of Student Center Building in 1948, the Bacon Memorial Chapel on the second floor has provided spiritual services for the student body, faculty and staff.

In keeping with the non-sectarian character of chapel services, the Choir represents the several denominations and faiths of Northeastern students.

Under the direction of Professor Lawrence F.

Cleveland, organist, the Choir prepares the anthems and choral responses for the services.

In addition to these weekly services, the Choir in the past year has participated in the special Christmas pageant under the direction of Professor Cleveland, the Chapel Committee of the Student Union and Dean Charles W. Havice, who presides over the weekly chapel meetings.

Spiritual leaders of all religious faiths are heard every week throughout the year.

First Row: Deranian, Kassay (t.p.), Foerster (pres.), Baer. **Second Row:** Gularte, Macdonald.



I.R.C.

Political issues concerned with current international relations forms the agenda of the I.R.C. Guest speakers are featured at weekly meetings plus forums and debates. Occasionally, the I.R.C. presents joint meetings with the Student Union, with special emphasis towards views and ideals expressed by foreign students.

The N. U. chapter sends delegates to inter-collegiate conferences and national conventions. Affiliation is maintained with the American Association of International Relations Clubs.

Faculty adviser is Professor Robert G. Wilfong of the History-Government Department.



First Row: Nahum (*v.p.*), Adair (*v.p.*), Stewart (*bus. mgr.*), Mosse (*pres.*), Emery (*pres.*), Dougherty (*bus. mgr.*), Street, Wilson. Second Row: Prof. Keiser (*director*), Zuffanti, Abrevaya, Gogan, Paterson, McKee, Williams, Dardone. Third Row: Cerniglia, Matthews, Damiano, Morrison, Bertolami (*bus. mgr.*), Wilson.

Choral Society

The Wagon was really painted with harmony when the N. U. Choral Society and the Silver Masque recently produced *Paint Your Wagon*.

This busy group, under the direction of Professor M. Tucker Keiser gains much approval through its concerts each term of the school year, performances at University functions and annual Christmas Concerts on Boston Common.

This year the Chorus added a musical touch to Convocations by rendering a few of their favorite selections. But the big night for the Chorus is the Northeastern Night Pops Concert at Boston Symphony Hall.

Girls' Rifle Team

Upon completion of the new Physical Education Center and the availabilities of a rifle range, the feminine population at Northeastern, not to be outdone by the male component, now have their own rifle team.

M/Sgt Jeremiah J. Wigley of the R.O.T.C. Dept. has instructed the girls on range procedure and shooting positions.

The girls' team will soon be ready to enter in sharpshooting competition with teams from other colleges and universities, and according to reports of N. U. riflemen, they will easily defeat their opponents.



First Row: Holmstrom, Wise (*pres.*), Glazier, Brown, Snow. Second Row: M/Sgt. Wigley (*coach*).



First Row: French, Petterson (*v.p.*), Mikkelsen (*pres.*), Ostrom (*pres.*), Beatty, Davis, Cronan (*v.p.*). Second Row: McCaffrey, Shuman, Griffen, Capt. Jonah, Lt. Col. Parkin (*advisor*), M/Sgt. Chatterton, Fox, Kaufman, Mineo. Third Row: Somoza, Zieba, Wyman, Sullivan, Kelley, Black, Price, Critikos, Doctor, Nelson, Gross.

N. U. Rifle Club

In 1951 the Husky Rifle Team was reborn at NU under the direction of an ROTC officer. Membership is open to both ROTC and non-ROTC students.

Official recognition as a minor sport came in 1952 and members may now shoot and earn their Northeastern letters.

Postal matches with other colleges and universities are held periodically during the year.

The NU sharpshooters now have their own practice range on campus since the completion of the new Physical Education Center.

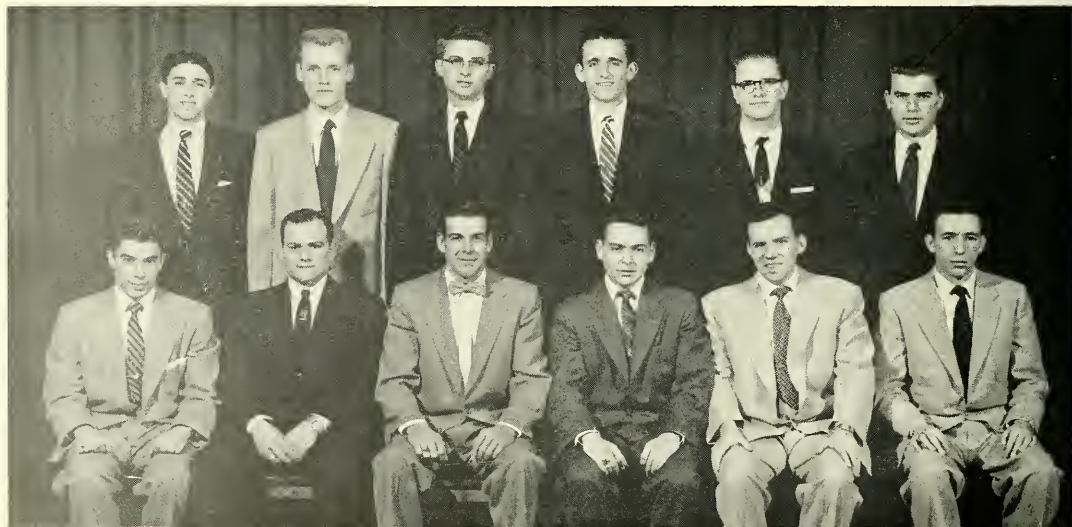
American Finance Association

The American Finance Association is a new organization on campus this year. However, it is an outgrowth of what was formerly the Investment Society. The students in this Association are the future men of Wall Street.

The Association is a student chapter affiliated with the National Association.

A feature of their program is weekly meetings which include films, student discussions and many guest speakers, all men prominent in the investment and insurance field. Membership is open to all business students interested.

First Row: Boone, Valdofsky, Stiles (*sec.*), Houghton (*pres.*), Johnston (*treas.*), Cahill. Second Row: Lenick, Madden, Grinnell, Ollen, Hanson, Dahill.





First Row: Vievia, Marcus, Mills. Second Row: Row: Fitzgerald, Roper, Ford. Third Row: Wall, Capon.

Dance Band

A group of students completely separate from their "brother" ROTC band is the Northeastern University Dance Band which is composed of six to ten students.

The group is often hired for private functions off campus and also supplies the music for numerous student activities, including fraternity socials.

The band has functioned under the capable guidance of its faculty adviser, Professor Capon.

Advertising Club

Through meetings and field trips to various advertising agencies, students in the Advertising Club are able to gain valuable first hand information.

Meetings are held every other week and speakers in the various phases of advertising and sales promotional work are examples of the guests at the meetings. The main event of the year is the banquet held in conjunction with the Marketing Club.

First Row: Valdefsky, Brady, Sullivan (*treas.*), Socher (*sec.*), Corman (*pres.*), Prof. Coors (*adviser*), Rayceh, Lenick. Second Row: Doherty, Stack, Watts, Haley, Marcus, Kelly, Savukinas. Third Row: Murphy, Whitman, Jepson, Magennis, O'Rourke, Senatore.





First Row: Beauchamp (*sec.*), Donahue (*treas.*), Quenneville (*treas.*), Mattson (*pres.*), Bacigalupo (*v.p.*), Ricci, Davidson. **Second Row:** Burnham, Langbort, MacArthur, Simons, Pavloff, Sedlin. **Third Row:** Johnson, Greenfield, O'Connell, Preble.

Accounting Society

Check those balance sheets, and make sure those bank statements are correct. The Accounting Society is watching you.

Membership in the Accounting Society is made up of students majoring specifically in this field of endeavor.

Programs are designed to familiarize the students with practical experience in the field and to help them co-ordinate this with their academic training. Meetings are held weekly and include guest speakers, various field trips and student group discussions.

American Marketing Association

A steadily growing organization here at NU in the past few years has been the American Marketing Association. Its main concern is to promote a wider interest among students in all the areas of Marketing.

Films, student discussions and guest speakers from different fields in Marketing are features at the weekly meetings.

The year's activities end with an annual joint banquet with the Advertising Club at which time the new officers for the ensuing year are announced. Both divisions attend this event.

First Row: Doherty, Valdofsky, Magennis (*pres.*), Jepson (*pres.*), Socher (*sec.*), Heald, Prof. Dufton (*adviser*), Lenick. **Second Row:** Stack, Marcus, Heley, Witham, Kelly, Ravech, Watts, Savukinas. **Third Row:** Brady (*treas.*), Corman, Whitman, Sullivan, Forster, O'Rourke, Senatore, Murphy.





First Row: O'Shea, Valdotsky, Witham, O'Rourke, Whitman (*pres.*), Stephens (*pres.*), Chouinard (*v.p.*), Fallon (*treas.*), Schmalz. **Second Row:** Wiot, Frye, Ganci, Racine, Gularte, Westcott, Hersum, Morton, Learned. **Third Row:** Somers, Kassay, O'Brien, Hayden, Dalrymple, Venzlowsky, Phelps, Madden, LaPrade.

S.A.M.

The objective of the Society for the Advancement of Management is to aid students in this field to increase their knowledge in general and more specific areas of management.

The aim of the Society is to bring the practical experience of men in the field of management to students.

Membership in the Society helps to encourage and stimulate interest in this field. Speakers come from the Boston area for weekly meetings, films are shown and student groups discussions are fostered.

A.I.E.E.

So that all its students can be aware of events related in the field, Northeastern's unit of the American Institute of Industrial Engineers publishes a Chapter News Letter Weekly.

The ultimate hope of the council is to have programs that will be of special interest to all engineering societies and to promote the profession of engineering. In this capacity the group successfully sponsored the formation of a joint Engineers Council at the University to help carry through this idea.

First Row: Weeden, Penke (*treas.*), Duratti (*v.p.*), Galante (*pres.*), Rogers, Claffey. **Second Row:** Cardarelli, Erban, Kates, Sullivan (*sec.*), Walsh.





First Row: McIntosh, Osgood, Didio (*treas.*), Cullati, Palmer (*treas.*), Morrison (*pres.*), Shine, Tassell, Gay, Zielf, Chapman. **Second Row:** Shufelt, Cosimini, Smith, Healy, Cashin, Matthews, Griffen, Tesia, Eno, Sasso, Cucinotti. **Third Row:** Burkard, Karlson, Lee, Browne, C. Fuller, Weiner, Jacobs, Leonard, Chase, Mancuso. **Fourth Row:** R. Fuller, Kelley, Costello, Hickey, Dudinski, Hurney, Quinn, Esterberg, Carls on.

N.U.C.E.S.

America's oldest engineering society is represented at Northeastern by the Civil Engineers Society. The parent body has made several awards to this branch chapter in recognition of the various achievements made by it as a whole and its individual members.

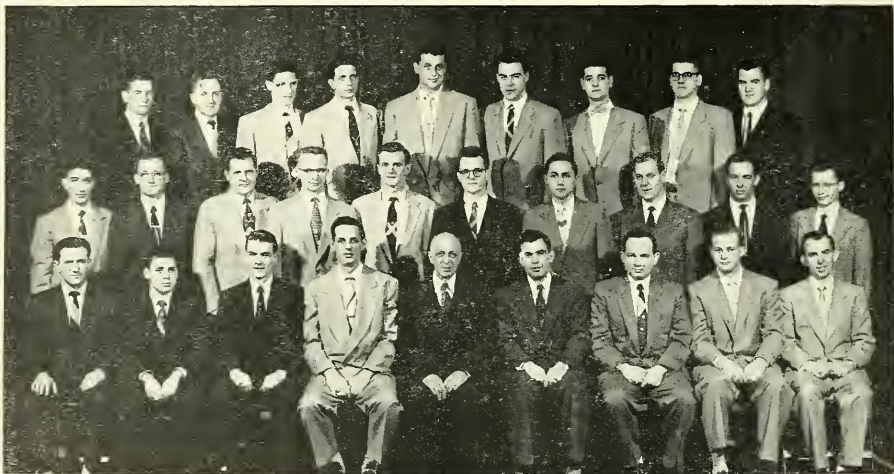
An annual dance is sponsored, numerous field trips are made, movies are featured at the meetings enabling the group to keep up with the latest advancements in the field of civil engineering.

E.C.N.U.

The Engineers Council is a new organization at Northeastern. The Council's function is to coordinate the efforts of the many engineering honor and professional societies at Northeastern.

The Council plans to sponsor joint meetings of the organizations represented.

First Row: Cardarelli, Marcus, Pelrine (*sec.-treas.*), Foote (*n.p.*), Prof. Richards (*adviser*), Cosimini (*pres.*), Knowles (*sec.-treas.*), Chipman (*n.p.*), Osgood. **Second Row:** Meehan, Shotkin, Greene, Aronson, Gallant, French, Navarro, Mendes, Caplan, Slack. **Third Row:** Kates, Freund, Gaysumas, Murphy, Dudinski, Fullam, Harmon, Paul, La: sing.





First Row: Marcus, Petterson, Slade (*r.p.*), Tanzer (*pres.*), Murphy, W. Macdonald. **Second Row:** Gross, Zimberg, Wall, Weiner, Doctor, R. Macdonald.

A.I.Ch.E.

Among the various professional societies at Northeastern, the Student Chapter of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers encompasses the special interests of those students who are majoring in chemical engineering.

An organization of undergraduate Chemical Engineering students, the Institute meets weekly and brings together students of similar academic backgrounds with a program of social and technical activities.

A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.

One of the most active professional societies at Northeastern is the Joint Student Chapters of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the Institute of Radio Engineers. Both groups are affiliated with the national professional societies.

A technical paper competition is the feature of the year's activities. Other activities include banquets given by each division's group, field trips, speakers from the field and movies on latest developments.

First Row: Champagne, French (*sec.*), Mehan, Caplan, White, O'Connor, Priuciotta, Freund, Arnfield. **Second Row:** Ellsworth (*r. ch.*), Pelrine (*sec.*), Kostas, Skricki, Navarro (*treas.*), Foote (*treas.*), Gaysunas (*ch.*), Knowles (*ch.*), Scanlon (*r. ch.*), Ferrucci, Barcroft, Campbell. **Third Row:** Linmer, MacDonald, Ott, Damrell, Gallant, Adair, Brennan, McKay, Aronson, Johnson, Hodder, Valentine. **Fourth Row:** Ohlund, Glass, Bagnall, Sheridan, Phillips, Price, Parks, Heil (*rec. sec.*), Chipman, Harmon, Pinkham, Stone. **Fifth Row:** Walsh, Janonis, Parad, Hermans, Dikius, Morrison, Starr, Gilman, Turgiss.





First Row: Merdes, Mason, Pietkiewicz, Rauch, Slack. **Second Row:** Walsh, DeVincentis, Paul (*sec.*), Parthum, Lansing, (*ch.*), Prof. Mills (*adviser*), Cooper (*ch.*), Mossman, Shotkin, MacDonald, Santos. **Third Row:** Morse, Panico, Frazier, Marchand, Levenbaum, Hogan (*treas.*), Russell, Holmes, Barlog, Carlson. **Fourth Row:** Kirk, Greene (*treas.*), Farthing, Rehn, Davis, King, Pobuk, MacKinnon, Pennell. **Fifth Row:** Penke, Tiger, Sokolow, Eastman, Lombard, Fullam, Kamishlian, Pushmer, Anderson.

A.S.M.E.

With a round of activities geared to its major interests, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers features technical films, field trips and industry speakers throughout the year.

Delegates from A.S.M.E. attend a yearly convention usually held at some other major university in the East.

On campus, the "Flywheel Frolic" dance, a yearly affair is held in the laboratory itself.

A.C.S.

The earliest known records of the Northeastern Affiliate Chapter of the American Chemical Society date back to 1924, and it is presumed that the club has been existence before that date.

Through A.C.S., undergraduates majoring in Chemistry and Chemical Engineers are brought together from more than 300 schools. At these conventions ideas and data are exchanged, and each chapter presents technical material before the group as a whole.

First Row: R. MacDonald, Meyer, Ostrom, Barbeau (*pres.*), Warren (*v.p.*), W. MacDonald. **Second Row:** Olson, Koblinskis-Keblyns, Zimberg, Wall, Bies, Lange, Ekman.



== R.O.T.C. ==

The R.O.T.C. program started in September of 1951 and has developed since that time into one of the more outstanding units in the entire country. With over 1700 students in the Signal Corps and Engineers units, it comprises the largest detachment in New England.

Colonel Murray D. Harris succeeded Colonel Howard Price as Commanding Officer in 1954 when Col. Price was assigned to European duty.

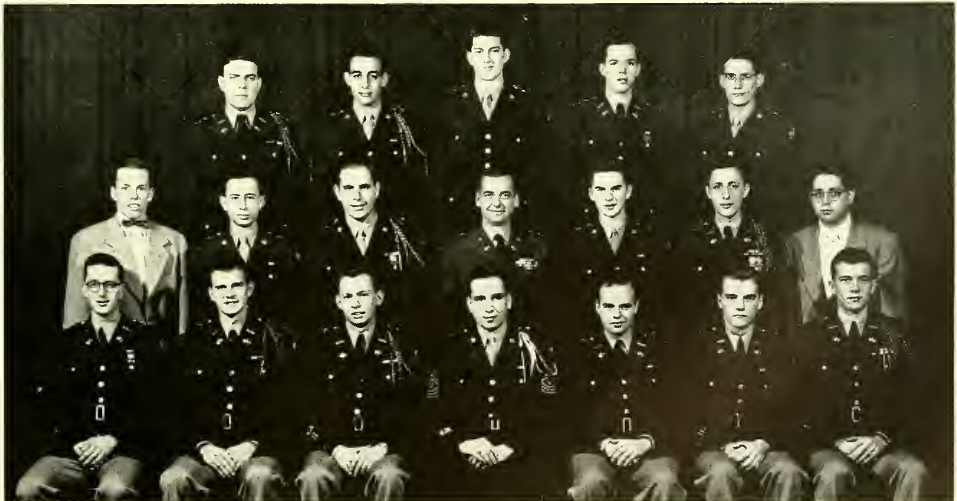
With the coming of ROTC, many new activities also came with it. The drill teams, rifle teams, and the civilian band turned military which will in the near future include 120 men, student chapters of the Pershing Rifles, Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association, American Society of Military Engineers, and the newest unit, the Scabbard and Blade Society.

Every year, two of the outstanding ROTC students are invited to the United States Military Academy at West Point for a period of a week. During this time the students live exactly as the Cadets do, attending classes, observing rules and regulations, etc. There is an annual regimental drill where awards are given to those students who are outstanding on the drill field, academically, and on an all-round basis. The present Greenleaf Building will be remodelled in the future so that it may house the entire ROTC program.

The major social event of the year is the annual Military Ball, held at leading Boston Hotels where a Honorary Cadet Colonel is chosen. The Pershing Rifles demonstrate close order precision drill, and everyone leaves feeling that it was without a doubt, the outstanding event of the year.

A.F.C.E.A.

First Row: Salamy, Nelson (*sec.*), Manning (*pres.*), Beatty (*r.p.*), Stewart, Whigham, Fennell. **Second Row:** Laffoley, Winston, Kaufman, Capt. Reego (*adviser*), O'Leary, Aceto, Carp. **Third Row:** Barbeau, Limmer, Romanow, Fox, Villegas.

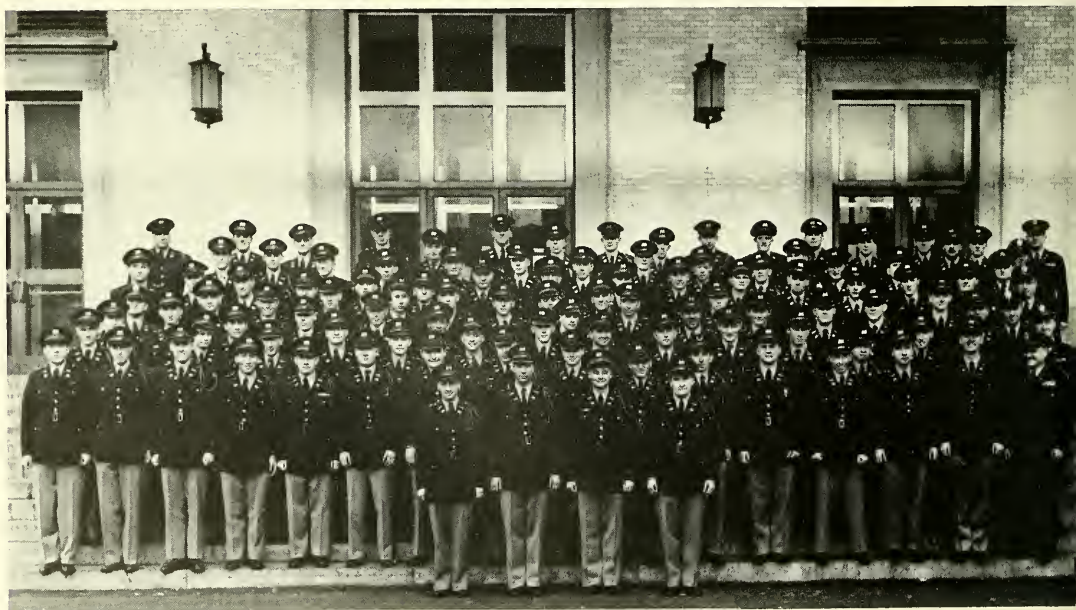




Pershing Rifles

First Row: Sciarratta, Nesterenko, Wong, Ruane, Aceto (C.O.), Coffee (C.O.), Fennell, Allen, Commito. Second Row: Kief, Marget, Low, Ghiglio, Heaney, Russell, Carp, Richards, Winston, Babbitt, Fahey, Lamarche, Liu. Third Row: Pappas, Gurwitsch, Geary, Limmer, Cohn, Selman, Kaufman, Casale, T. King, Paquette, Manning. Fourth Row: Catineau, Arpiarian, Moore, Ouimet, Martin, W. King, Sullivan, Weiner, DeGiudice.

Scabbard and Blade



R.O.T.C. Rifle Club

First Row: Zieba, Wyman, Ostrom (*co-capt.*), Mikkelsen (*co-capt.*), Davis, Cronan (*v.p.*). **Second Row:** Lt. Col. Parkin (*adviser*), McCaffrey, Griffen, Capt. Jonah (*coach*), Black, Fox, Shuman, M/Sgt. Chatterton (*ass't coach*).



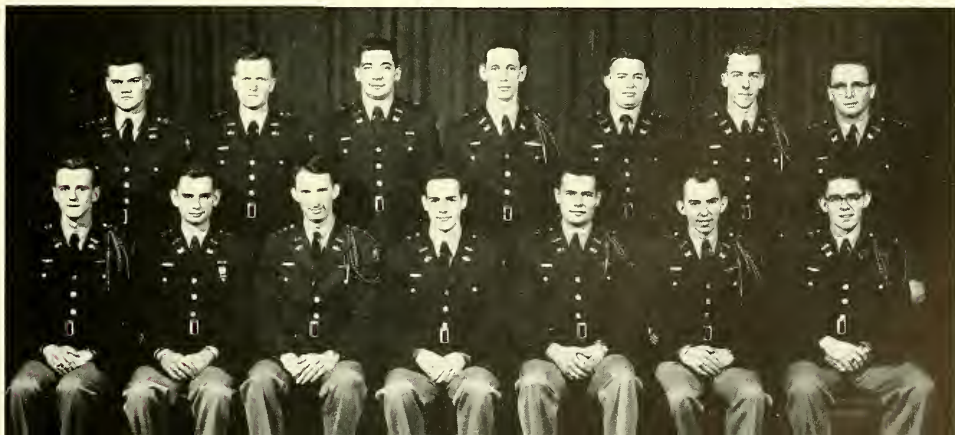
S.A.M.E.

First Row: Mancuso, Griffen, Osgood, Quinn, Polnk. **Second Row:** DelGiudice, Moore, Duratti, Nesterenko, Coffee.



Distinguished Military Students

First Row: Gallant, Griffen, Chouinard, McKay, Feeley, Osgood, Quinn. **Second Row:** Sullivan, Phillips, Galante, O'Connell, Burkard, King, Costello.





Tau Beta Pi

First Row: Marcus, Slade, Navarro, Dispensa, Hogan. **Second Row:** Valentine, Anderson, Shotkin, Osgood, Prof. Brown (*adviser*), Paul (*pres.*), Kirk (*rec. sec.*), DeVincentis, Marchand, Mendes, Cooper. **Third Row:** Mechan, Oatt, Adair, Levenbaum, Stone, Tanzer, Burkard, Russell, Morse, Aronson, Cashin. **Fourth Row:** McKay (*r.p.*), Weiner, Stuart, Pelrine, Janonis, Parad, Heil (*corres. sec.*), Phillips, Gallant, Rehn. **Fifth Row:** Galante (*treas.*), Jonah, Dudinski, Starr, Dikinis, Foote, Freund, Ellsworth.

Honor Societies

Tau Beta Pi, honor society in the College of Engineering, recognizes outstanding students of Engineering. Two initiation banquets are held each year at which guests from the field of engineering speak.

Northeastern's newest honor society, Pi Tau Sigma, admits top ranking juniors and seniors majoring in Mechanical Engineering. Pi Tau sponsors various projects for Mechanical Engineers in order to create interest and lend incentive.

Membership in Eta Kappa Nu, honorary Electrical Engineering Society is open to outstanding juniors and seniors. Eta Kappa Nu received its charter from the parent organization in 1950.

The Academy consists of Liberal Arts students who are in the upper ten percent of their class. Initiations are held twice a year and a one hundred dollar scholarship is awarded to the top-ranking Liberal Arts freshman.

The Sigma Society of the College of Business Administration recognizes high academic standing, character and professional promise. It promotes the educational interest of business students while promoting professional attitudes in general.

As in the Academy, a scholarship is awarded to the highest ranking business student in the freshman year.

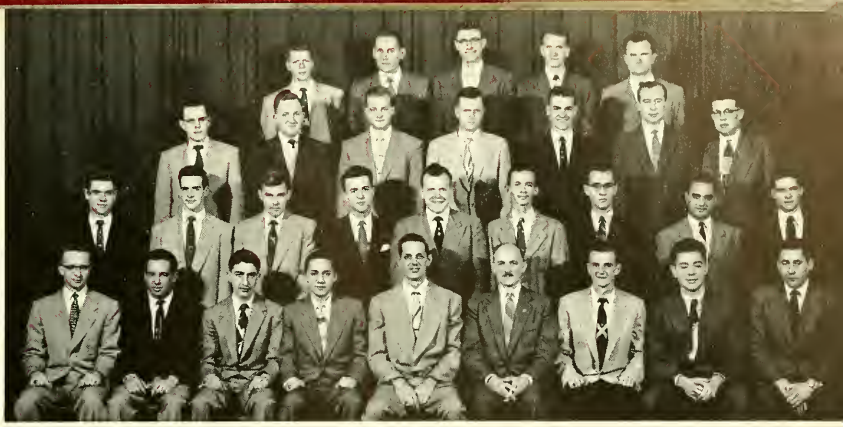
Pi Tau Sigma

First Row: Paul, Parthum (*corres. sec.*), Kirk (*r.p.*), Mendes (*pres.*), DeVincentis, Marchand (*rec. sec.*). **Second Row:** Santos, Hogan, Levenbaum, Russell, Morse, Slack. **Third Row:** Shotkin, Cooper (*treas.*), Pushner, Rehn.



Eta Kappa Nu

First Row: Aronson, Caplan, Meehan, Navarro (*rec. sec.*), Foote (*pres.*), Prof. Cleveland (*adviser*), Gallant (*v.p.*), Parad (*corres. sec.*), Parks. Second Row: Taylor, McKay, Oatt, Pinkham, Damrell, Adair, Illingworth, Valentine, Doucette. Third Row: Stone, Freund, Chipman, Phillips, Pelrine, Heil, Ellsworth. Fourth Row: Bagnall, Dikinis, Morrison, Starr, Janonis.



The Academy

First Row: Placek, Scroggs, Krey (*sec.-treas.*), McCabe, Tempone, Butterworth, Ventola, Weiss. Second Row: Sonogo (*v.p.*), Arcese, Daniels, Sexton, Ekman, Kebblys-Kebirnskes.

Sigma Society

First Row: Whitman (*v.p.*), Prof. Dutton (*hon. mem.*), Desrosier, Hayden (*v.p.*), O'Brien, Venzlowsky (*sec.*), Heald, Learned. Second Row: Davidson (*pres.*), Ricci (*treas.*), Langhert, Mat'ison, Schmalz, Kelly, Sedlin, Houghton (*pres.*). Third Row: Kassay, Ollen, Chouinard, Foerster, Madden, Sullivan.



Fraternities

The Inter-Fraternity Council is the governing body of all fraternities at the University. The Council, composed of one member from each fraternity, coordinates all fraternity activities on the campus. Every fraternity participates in all functions made available by our University, and it is only through the Inter-Fraternity Council that the proper understanding exists between these very separate and unique organizations.

There are at present nine local Greek letter fraternities chartered by Northeastern. Each fraternity is provided with a faculty adviser who is responsible for the proper administration of the fraternity house (if the fraternity has one) under the rules and regulations established by the faculty.

Elected representatives from each fraternity make up an Inter-Fraternity Council, a body which

has preliminary jurisdiction over fraternity regulations. Its rulings, however, are subject to the approval of the Faculty Committee on Student Activities.

The Council takes extreme pride in its outstanding record through the years of maintaining a fraternity policy that has kept in step with the scholastic, athletic and cultural progress that has developed with the growth of the University.

Some particular inter-fraternity activities include: vying for the plaque awarded by the University each year to the fraternity with the highest scholastic standing; inter-fraternity bowling, basketball and softball, scheduled throughout their respective seasons; and the Inter-Fraternity Dance held yearly at one of Boston's bigger hotels, to which members of all fraternities are invited.

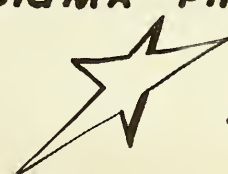
Inter-Fraternity Council

First Row: Rauch (*v.p.*), Valdofsky, Hughes (*pres.*), Black, Hersum (*sec.-treas.*), Prof. Reynolds (*adviser*). Second Row: Gross, Nee, Danahy, Cerninka, Fullam, Dasch, Lenick, Macdonald.





★
30th
ANNIVERSARY
CONGRATULATIONS
KAPPA ZETA PHI
PHI BETA ALPHA
PHI GAMMA PI
SIGMA PHI ALPHA





First Row: Lejick, Mr. Revis, Pr. C. Matchin (adri. er), Levy (chancellor), B. Titlebaum (vice-chancellor), Langart (bursar), Herman (rec. s rle), Lewenstein (corres. scribe). Second Row: Koiles, Fcone, David, Hefez, Cheren, Block, Hochberg, Abell, Press, Coman, Stack, Atlas, Davidson, E. Titlebaum, Kagan, Portloy, Veldsky, Tilsky. Third Row: Berin, Altshuler, Weiss, B. Levine, Baker, Menzer, C. Hez, Abrams, Torf, Feldman, Klein, S. Levine, Maltz.



KAPPA ZETA PHI

Since its inception in 1924, Kappa Zeta Phi fraternity has emphasized social and fraternal associations that allow bonds of everlasting friendship to develop among its brothers.

Fraternity sports activities, in which most members are most active include: basketball, softball, and bowling.

Social life at KZP plays an important part in the development of well rounded individuals. Outstanding functions of the year include: a dinner-dance, an installation banquet, and, engagement parties for all members about to partake in the holy step of matrimony, and the Marvin Gutin Scholarship Dance, at which the most deserving undergraduate brother is presented an award on the basis of scholarship, fraternity and school activities, and general fraternilism.

Besides those social activities listed, members also enjoy numerous stag parties, smokers, and dances with sororities from neighboring colleges.

In bowling, KZP has long been outstanding, winning the annual inter-fraternity bowling cup.





PHI BETA ALPHA

Since the Fraternity Scholastic Shield was first awarded in 1951, Phi Beta Alpha has had the distinction of earning it annually for the past four years.

The brothers of Phi Beta Alpha still adhere to the theory and practice of not restricting membership into the fraternity because of race, religion and course of study.

Phi Beta Alpha has always had members who are very active and are leaders in other activities whether they be major or minor. This year seven

presidents or former presidents of other organizations were in its fold.

In the very near future PBA hopes to acquire a suitable house in the vicinity of the campus so that the brothers will enjoy a more fraternal life.

Highlights of the year's activities were a ski weekend at North Conway, N. H., and the various seminars held in Brookline.

The most outstanding event of the year was the field trip made to a neighboring university where some of the brothers took a rather hasty course in animal husbandry.

First Row: Duratti, Hylan, Tempone (*corres. sec.*), Learned (*v.p.*), Prof. Blois (*adviser*), Hersum (*pres.*), Schmalz (*treas.*), Kcily, Needle. **Second Row:** Whiting, Werlin, Carp, Kenny, Reimer, Hall, Nisco, Watts, Claffey, Nelson. **Third Row:** Miranda, Ward, Ring, Veje, Martin, Feeley, D'Addieco, Westcott, Mattson. **Fourth Row:** Hayden, Ryan, Morrison, Beaton, Cancian, Whitman, Roche.





PHI GAMMA PI

Phi Gamma Pi is proud of the active participation that its members take in the various clubs and organizations at the University.

Although academic achievement is stressed, social get-togethers such as tennis, basketball, softball, golf, skiing, and informal house dances and parties take place during the year.

Last season, the inter-fraternity trophy went to the Phi Gamma Pi fraternity for softball, as did the basketball trophy.

Home is now at 211 Kent Street, Brookline.

Mrs. Wier, PGP's capable housemother, cheerfully oversees her "family."

Academic achievement is stressed at all times, and it is expected that prospective members will maintain adequate average or above average grades.

Admission to the fraternity is through initiation designed to acquaint prospective brothers with the ideals, spirit, and traditions of Phi Gamma Pi.

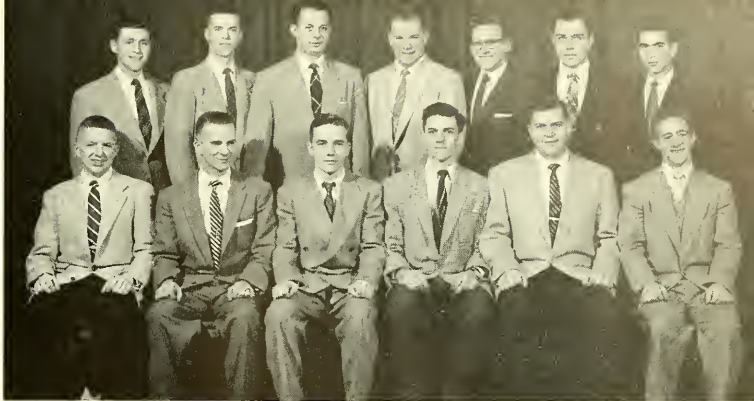
One of PGP's more prominent members is Dick Ollen, who not only won the Alumni Award in the College of Business Administration, but also won national acclaim as the pace-setter in two world record setting indoor mile races.

First Row: Gunn, Davis, Klimavicz (*treas.*), Browne (*v.p.*), Kunze (*house mgr.*), Lopes (*treas.*), Bailey. **Second Row:** Anderson, Nee, Smith, Marquis, Chapman, Wiot, Tessier. **Third Row:** Hughes, Ollen, Robie, Bowab, Marko.



SIGMA PHI ALPHA

First Row: Moniz, Dillingham, Zieba, O'Connell (*rec. sec.*), Jordan, Storella.
Second Row: Kirk, Wadman, Racine, Hardy, Weeden, Macdonald, Mancuso.

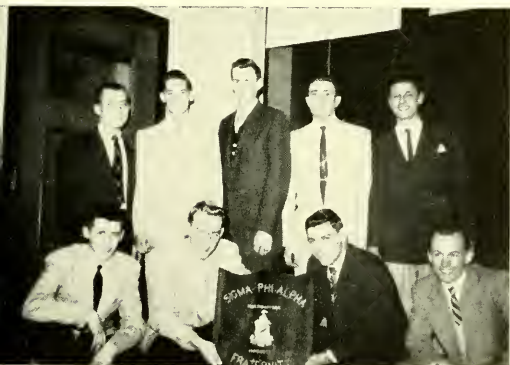


Sigma Phi Alpha is essentially a commuting fraternity which affords a touch of campus life to students who live at home. Sometime in the future the members would like to own their own house, but the purchase of one is unlikely for quite a few years.

Business meetings and smokers are held at the University. Social activities, which include banquets, dances, and picnics, are stressed.

Active in athletics, SPA's touch football team took top honors in last year's competition, defeating Phi Beta Alpha in a New Year's Day game at the Hangover Bowl."

Although SPA is not a national fraternity, the same high ideals are the foundations of their organization. Brotherhood, good fellowship and a chance to participate in social activities are all a part of belonging to Sigma Phi Alpha.





First Row: Davson, Liberty (*grand scribe*),
Corminka (*pres.*), Danahy (*v.p.*), Shannan.
Second Row: Kershaw, West, Pillsbury,
Fraser.



ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

Located in a spacious Georgian type mansion at 29 Greenough Avenue, Jamaica Plain, is Alpha Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

The house is run by the members themselves with all members having an equal vote in all matters.

A body of five elected officers enforces member's decisions. Very active in student activities, particularly athletics, AKS has fielded stylish basketball and softball clubs.

Like other NU fraternities, AKS is not a national organization. The aim, however, is to provide a homelike atmosphere for students away from home, and to develop good fellowship among all its members.

Annual social functions include a dinner-dance, banquet, numerous stag parties, smokers, and dances.

Academic achievement plays an important part in fraternity life at AKS, and many of its members rank high in their respective classes.

BETA GAMMA EPSILON

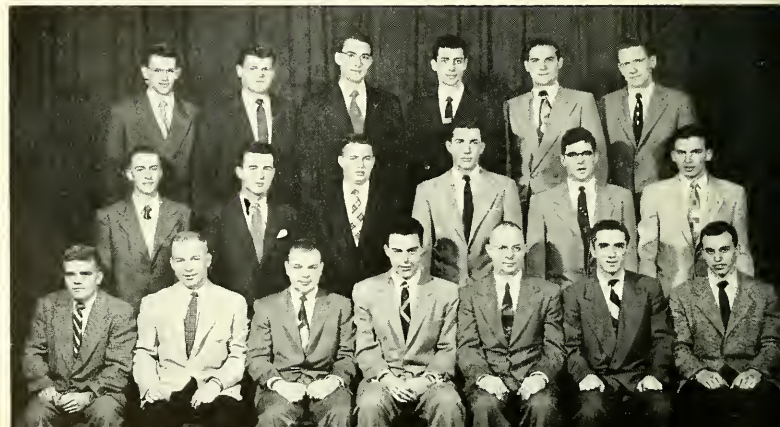
Founded on February 12, 1919, Beta Gamma Epsilon has the distinction of being the oldest fraternity at Northeastern.

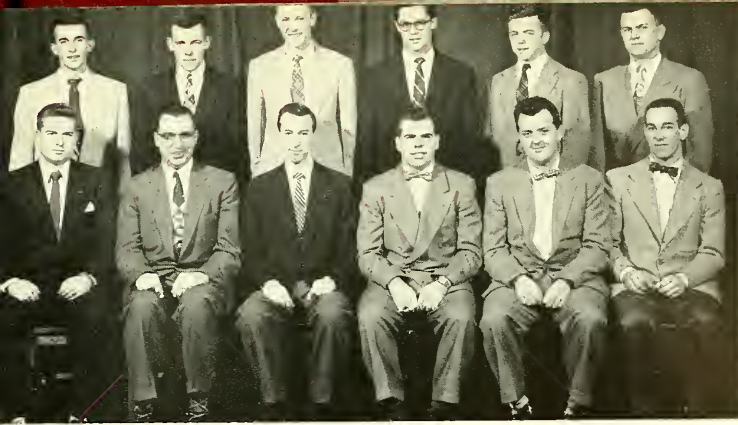
The fraternity boasts a large manor located at 234 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, a fifteen minute walk from the University. The housemother, a professional cook, prepares excellent, well-balanced meals, for her "sons".

Beta Gamma Epsilon admits only engineers to its fraternity. Last year its members ranked in the top third scholastically in inter-fraternity competition after competition, with a waited average of better than 2.5.

The highlight of their social calendar is the annual dinner and dance held at the end of the school term in January.

First Row: MacPherson, Shufelt,
Rauch, Fullam (*pres.*), Prof. McClellister (*adviser*), Kostas, Griggs (*trav.*), Second Row: Grinnell (*v.p.*), Pinkham (*sec.*), Burkard (*v.p.*), Engdahl, Estes, Carlson, Third Row: Tiger (*pres.*), McKenzie, Leavitt, Kamishilian, Ta ner, Punt.





First Row: Heley, Prof. Borman (adviser), Dasch (pres.), Fiftal (treas.), Plack, Debrah. **Second Row:** Fischer, Harson, Gardner, Cokeley, S'ible, Frye.



GAMMA PHI KAPPA

Gamma Phi Kappa, youngest of the North-eastern fraternities, offers incoming freshmen the opportunity to share many social and intellectual advantages which the University is unable to provide.

Recreational facilities include a television set, a game room, and a ping-pong table.

Most of the social activities, such as dances and smokers, are held at the house. The biggest social event of the year is the Quad-Frat Dance held in the spring.

Teams from GPK have competed actively in the inter-fraternity sports scheduled during the past year.

Pledges from the fraternity were kept busy this year painting and redecorating the new house which is now located at 16 Greenough Street, Brookline.

NU EPSILON ZETA

Nu Epsilon Zeta was founded in 1921 as a fraternal organization for scholastic and social betterment of its members and friends.

The fraternity's house, recently acquired is located at 255 St. Paul Street, Brookline.

More than just a place to eat, sleep, study, Nu Epsilon Zeta is a home. The house-mother, besides being an excellent cook, does everything from mending socks to cheering with the boys at the football games.

Although studies come first, there is still time to help a brother with his school work, have a dance or smoker, go skiing with other brothers in winter or to the beach in the summer.

Active in sports, NEZ's team won the fraternity softball trophy two seasons ago.

First Row: Eastman, Crosier (r. grand chancellor), Prof. Sanderson (adviser), Walsh (grand chancellor), Atwood (grand scribe), Mackey (pledgenaster), Martinez. **Second Row:** Fundin, Chipman, Ohlund, Hugg, Slattery, Dahill. **Third Row:** Broughton, Jensen, Greenhalgh, Buchler, Grinnell.





First Row: Zuk, Baker (*rec. scribe*), Caplan (*potentate*), Prof. Cooperstein (*adviser*), Davidson (*high potentate*), Greenfield (*comptroller*), Pollack (*corres. scribe*).
 Second Row: Pavloff (*pledgemaster*), Feinberg, Simons, Pearlmuter, Freedman, Doctor.
 Third Row: Barrows, Spiegel, Holsberg.



SIGMA KAPPA PSI

Under the guidance of Professor Louis Cooperstein, Sigma Kappa Psi has maintained its tri-fold purpose to establish, stimulate, and secure the bonds of brotherhood in its members.

Essentially a commuter's fraternity, Sigma Kappa Psi offers a touch of campus life to students who live at home.

Business meetings and smokers are held at

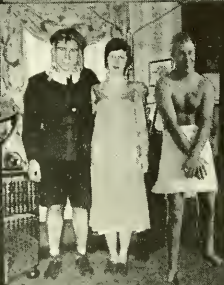
Northeastern; dances and parties, at suburban halls.

In 1945, the Fraternity established the Richard M. Horwitz Scholarship Fund in memory of a brother killed in action during World War II. Every year a brother who is outstanding in initiative, leadership and scholarship receives this award.

In 1921, a charter established Kappa chapter of Sigma Omega Psi and in 1930, a local charter was granted under the name of Sigma Kappa Psi.

Brothers, hail the ties that bind us . . .









S P O R T S



First Row: Murphy, Copson, Pearson, Pendleton, Capt. Clark, Spencer, Dempsey, Lacey. Second Row: Coach Tatton, Ryan, Hilton, Hefford, McCarthy, Settele, Harrington, Giovanni, Asst. Coach Enoch. Third Row: G. Clark, Miller, Maria, Martus, Howitt, Renzi, Carter.

TRACK

By Charlie Lyons

THE Northeastern track team, under the able coaching of Gerry Tatton, took over the top spot in Husky sports this year as it ran through eight straight dual meets without defeat.

Outdoors they won six of seven, recording the winningest track year in N.U. history.

With the completion of the new Northeastern athletic plant, featuring an indoor cage with a banked cinder track, the N. U. track squad began one of its longest indoor campaigns as host in seven of its eight dual meets.

The cage and the team greeted each other like long lost brothers as the best indoor record since 1942 was rolled up.

Depth was the keynote of the squad. With two and in some instances three good men in every event, the pressure was applied throughout each Saturday's competition.

Chief competitors and their events were Dave Ryan, Bill Spencer and George Campot in the two mile; Tom Lacey and Ryan in the mile; Lacey, Bill Harrington, Pete Martus and Bill Copson in the 1000; Bob Hefford and Neil Dempsey in the 600; Charlie Miller in the 300; Dave Settele, Joe Maria and Marty Pendleton in the hurdles; Jack Mc-

Carthy, Dick Carter and Miller in the dash; Captain Stan Clark, Bob Murphy and Maria in the high jump; McCarthy in the broad jump; Settele in the pole vault; Bill Seller, Gene Renzi and Bob Berestkey in the weight throw and shot put.

The season got under way on January 8th as the Huskies beat Tufts 59-46. This was the first indoor victory over the Jumbos since the 1935 season. Top performers for Northeastern were Settele (5.9 hurdles win), Carter (5.0 15-yard dash triumph) and Renzi (47' 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ " in the shot put).

The squad packed up its spikes on January 15th and moved downtown to the Boston Garden for the Knights of Columbus Meet. The mile relay team of Miller, Lacey, Settele and Hefford finished second to Boston College posting a fast 3:26.4.

Returning to dual meet competition on January 22nd against Bates, the team won easily 84-24. Just about everybody got into the scoring with the top marks being set by Ryan with a 4:39.3 mile, Hefford in a 1:16.8 600, Renzi with a 47' 11 $\frac{1}{8}$ " shot put and Lacey with a 2:23.0 1000.

Back at the Boston Garden on January 29th for the B.A.A. Games, the Huskies had quite an evening. Running in the mile relay against Boston College, Boston University and Fordham the quartet of Miller, Lacey, Settee and Hefford won in

3:24.6. In the Briggs 50-yard Dash, Carter and McCarthy finished fifth and sixth.

The University of New Hampshire visited the cage on February 5th and were outrun $66\frac{2}{3}$ to $41\frac{1}{3}$. Grabbing the spotlight this week were Campot in the two mile (10:16), Miller in the 300 (33.2) and Lacey in the 1000 (2:22.7).

Providence College was the next victim on February 12th by a 69-30 margin. The Friars were completely outclassed by Pendleton (6.1 in the hurdles), Lacey's double victory in the mile (1:33.3) and the 1000 (2:26.2), Captain Stan Clark's 6-2 high jump, Renzi's $47\frac{11}{8}$ " shot put, Carter's 5.0 dash and a 1:16.6 600 by Hefford.

Two brilliant wins in the weight events by M.I.T.'s Morefield featured the February 19th dual meet. The Huskies won $61\frac{1}{2}$ - $42\frac{1}{2}$, but there were some shaky moments for awhile. Morefield got M.I.T. off to a good start with cage records in the 35-pound weight throw ($54\frac{9}{8}$ ") and the shot put ($50\frac{9}{8}$ "). N. U. retaliated, however, with Settele beating Tech's IC4A hurdle champ Lattof in a fast 5.8 race. McCarthy scored his first dash triumph of the year in a snappy 1.9. Maria led an N. U. sweep in the high jump at $61\frac{1}{2}$ ", and everybody breathed easier. The victory was nailed down by Lacey in the mile (1:31), Hefford in the 600 (1:16.8) and Harrington in the 1000 (2:23.5).

Northeastern continued along the win trail as it rolled over the University of Connecticut 76-28 on Washington's Birthday. Speed was the order of the day as Husky runners posted four new cage records.

Settele started things off with a 5.7 win in the hurdles. McCarthy tied his own dash mark of 1.9.

Lacey ran a 1:28.8 mile and Hefford turned in a 1:16.3 600.

Most of the team got a week off as Coach Tatton took a select handful of performers to the IC4A Championships at Madison Square Garden on February 26th.

In this world series of Eastern collegiate track and against red-hot competition, Northeastern scored three points for a third place finish. Sophomore sprinter Dick Carter, who had been running behind teammate Jack McCarthy for the past two dual meets, finished third in the 60-yard dash. John Haines of Penn, who had equaled the world record twice during the previous week, was the winner. Carter matched Haines' winning time of 6.3 in a trial heat.

Dave Settele was eliminated from the hurdle field in the semi-finals. Only five minutes prior to his hedge-hopping stint, Settele raced a leg on the mile relay team which failed to qualify for the finals.

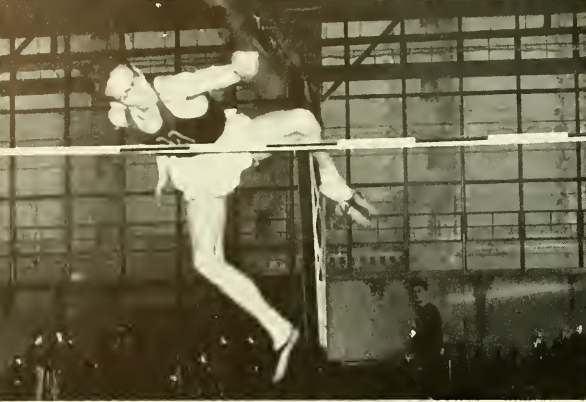
The only away dual meet of the season was at Orono, Maine on March 5th against the University of Maine. Maine, always a strong club, provided stiff competition but was outlegged $71\frac{1}{2}$ - $51\frac{1}{2}$.

The squad had been looking forward to the Maine meet because the Orono track is one of the fastest in the country.

Charlie Miller, one of Tatton's sophomore flashes, wrote track headlines at this meet when he ran the 300 in a blazing 31.4. His clocking broke a 20-year-old record of 32 seconds set by former Olympic runner Arnold Adams of Bates. It was also the fastest 300 ever run in New England, sur-

Lacey breaks tape in 1000-yard run.





Stan Clark clears bar against Tufts.



McCarthy soars over sawdust.



Renzi sets mark against Bates.

Lacey takes mile event.



passing the 31.8 mark set by Temple's great broad jumper Eulace Peacock.

Lacey turned in another superb performance as he won the mile and the 1000. He hooked up in a duel with Maine's Firlotte in the mile but kicked home in the last lap to win in a fast 4:26.

With two laps to go in the 1000, Lacey took the lead from teammate Bob Helford and finished strong in 2:18.1. His time was just shy of the Maine cage and N. U. records of 2:17.4 set last year by Dick Ollen.

Carter continued his win spree and equalled the meet record of 5.5 in the 50-yard dash.

In N. U.'s eighth and final dual meet of the season on March 5th, Rhode Island gave the Huskies their closest match before bowing $61\frac{3}{4}$ - $55\frac{1}{4}$.

Dave Settele paced the victory with 16 points, winning the high and low hurdles, the pole vault and taking a third in the 300.

Dick Carter tied the cage record in the dash at 4.9, and Tom Lacey again won both the mile (4:38) and the 1000 (2:23.9).

A review of the year shows that the sophomores dominated the scoring. Dick Carter had six dash

Settele vaults to win against Tufts.





Carter and Miller nip UConn.



Dr. Ell takes in track meet.

wins as against only two defeats. Each time he was beaten Carter finished second. Both of Carter's losses were to teammate Jack McCarthy.

Tom Lacey compiled a record of five wins and one second in the mile and five wins, one second and one third in the 1000. Three times Lacey won both events, against Providence, Maine and Rhode Island. His only defeats in the 1000 were to Steve Wilkey of Tufts and N. U.'s Bill Harrington and Bill Copson in the M.I.T. meet.

Bob Hefford was beaten only once in the 600. Tufts' Wilkey nipped him in the season's opener. After that he won seven straight.

Miller, running in the 300, was the only unbeaten runner on the team. He finished first in five meets.

Settele was the year's top scorer placing consistently in two or more events each week. Most of his points came from hurdle wins as he won this event six times. He also placed several times in the pole vault, the 300 and ran a relay leg.

Graduating seniors are Bill Nelson, Larry O'Connor, Paul Frazier, Charlie Lyons, Dick Rose, Dick Ollen, Ed Shea, Sal Mazzocca and Bob Belkin.



Lacey holds off Providence miler.

Spencer and Ryan tie for two mile win.



Maria and Settele match strides with Friar.





First Row: R. Eason, Swiriduk, DeRosa, Lapierre, Nelson, Capt. Ganci, D. Eason, McCabe, Toyias, Hill, G. O'Rourke. Second Row: Coach Gallagher, DeWolfe, O. O'Rourke, Williams, Kelly, Korey, Priore, Biggar, Buchanan, Asst. Coach Connelly. Front: Skippy (*Mascot*).

BASEBALL

By John Connelly

DON EASON, playing the role of the fireman, led Northeastern's baseball team to its most successful season in its history. With the chunky little left-hander winning five games and coming in to save at least a half-dozen others, Captain Jim Ganci's boys chalked up 13 wins, a new high for a Husky nine.

Fireman Don Eason.



Eason appeared in 15 of the team's 19 games. In $81\frac{1}{3}$ innings he struck out an even 100 batters, also a new record. Don also dispelled the old theory about southpaws lacking control. He allowed only 21 bases on balls over the season.

The weatherman threw a couple of curves at the start of the season and the first two games, as well as many valuable practice sessions, were washed out. When the club finally got rolling, it dropped the opener to Boston University, 3-2. The Terriers pushed across two runs in the ninth inning to spoil Eason's debut.

Maine bowed, 7-1, for the first of the 13 wins the Huskies were to rack up. Bob Bigger picked up credit for the victory.

A masterful pitching job by Eason made it two in a row. Bates was the victim in the 6-4 victory. The Husky ace scattered three hits while fanning 15 Bobcat batters.

Tufts, behind its top pitcher, Fred Gerulskis, snapped the two-game win streak, 5-0. Gerulskis held Northeastern to two hits. The G-men drew 11 walks, but Gerulskis bore down in the clutches to prevent a score.

Bigger put the Huskies back on the victory trail by pitching them to a 7-2 win over Worcester Polytech. Paul Kelley collected two hits to pace the nine-hit attack. Franny McCabe and Joe

DeRosa each drove in two of the Northeastern tallies.

On May 1, the squad squared off against M.I.T. in a morning-afternoon doubleheader. The morning game was a play-off of a game which was rained out earlier in the season. The Huskies and the Engineers split, each club winning by an identical 5-1 score. The victor in each case was playing on its home field, and to carry the coincidence even further, each game went 11 innings before being decided.

In the morning contest, Eason went all the way and limited the Engineers to five hits, while adding 10 more strikeouts to his record. Angie Toyias collected four hits, three of them triples, to lead the way in the club's 13-hit barrage.

In the afternoon M.I.T.'s Alan Hauser struck out 17 men. But it took an eleventh inning rally by the Techmen with two away to win.

A last inning rally by a powerful Connecticut team handed the Huskies their second straight setback. The Nutmeggers, with the aid of a couple of costly N. U. errors, scored six times in the ninth inning to break a 3-3 game wide open. Eason was the victim of the Connecticut uprising and lost the game, 9-3. He continued his amazing strikeout pace by fanning 10 UConn hitters.

It was Northeastern's turn for a ninth-inning comeback in its next time out. Brandeis appeared to have salted the game away by scoring four times in the top of the ninth to take a commanding 6-5 lead. But the G-men bounced back to score five times in their turn at bat to win the game, 10-9. The victory provided the spark which enabled the team to roll through its next six games without a loss.

The streak continued when the Huskies registered one of the season's most startling upsets. They shaded the champion Boston College Eagles by a score of 3-0. Eason fashioned a three-hitter, fanning nine Eagle batters and issuing only one walk.

A.I.C. player thrown out by three steps.



McCabe crosses plate after home run.

George O'Rourke and Clyde DeWolfe each had two hits to pace the team.

It was in the next game, a return match with Bates, that Coach Gallagher came up with the formula which led to the record-breaking season. He decided to use his ace in relief roles. In the Bates game Eason came in to halt a Bobcat rally and save the game for Bigger. Dave Nelson, Toyias and DeWolfe each had two hits in the 7-4 victory.

The win streak continued as the Huskies downed Maine for the second time. Nelson and McCabe each registered a pair of safeties as Northeastern won, 6-4. Darkness halted the game at the end of the seventh.

McCabe's perfect day at the plate paced the club to its next win. Fran's four-for-four performance set the pace as the G-men walloped a highly rated New Hampshire nine, 10-5. The Wildcats jumped off to a fast four-run lead. Northeastern scored five times in the third and was never headed thereafter.

The sixth win in the skein was chalked up

McCabe's stretch beats B. U. runner.





McCabe prepares to make tag after Eason pickoff.



Ball (at right of runner's head) beats A.I.C. man to first.

against Harvard. A single by DeWolfe in the ninth inning drove in what proved to be the winning marker. DeWolfe's hit broke a 3-3 tie. In addition to his game-winning blow, DeWolfe picked up two other hits to be top man in the box score.

In their next outing the Huskies managed to defeat an old nemesis, Tufts star hurler Gerulskis. The big Jumbo pitcher appeared to have the Indian sign on Northeastern again until Paul Kelley's pinchhit single. The utility outfielder slapped a ball into right centerfield driving in two runs. His blow ended the string of scoreless innings at 15 that Gerulskis had fashioned against the Gallaghermen. Bigger received credit for the 2-1 victory.

The weatherman stepped in again to cool off the red-hot team at Massachusetts. The game which was started under dripping skies finally had to be called after only one inning of play.

A heart-breaking loss to Boston College snapped the Northeastern win streak at seven. The Eagles registered an early tally against Eason and held on to win, 1-0. B. C.'s Ed DeLorenzo held the Huskies scoreless. Nelson collected half of the Huskies four hits. Eason, pitching brilliantly in a losing cause, whiffed 13 of the Eagles while walking only two.

An 11-inning battle with Brandeis wound up in a 4-4 tie. The contest had to be called because of

darkness. Nelson starred at bat for the Huskies with three hits, including a long triple. Eason, making his sixth relief stint in succession, pitched five innings of scoreless ball, fanning seven of the Judges in the process.

A five-run outburst in the first inning was all the team needed to take care of a visiting Army club. The Nomads, a team representing the 278th Regimental Combat Team at Fort Devens went down by a 5-2 score. Northeastern sent 11 men to the plate in the explosive first frame and coasted from then on. DeWolfe was the perfect leadoff man, landing on base on all of his four trips to the plate.

The season's finale was a 9-1 win over American International College. In the history-making victory, Eason made a little history of his own by whiffing 15 of the Aces to raise his strikeout total to the century mark for the season. The entire team had a hand in this win as they rapped out 13 hits.

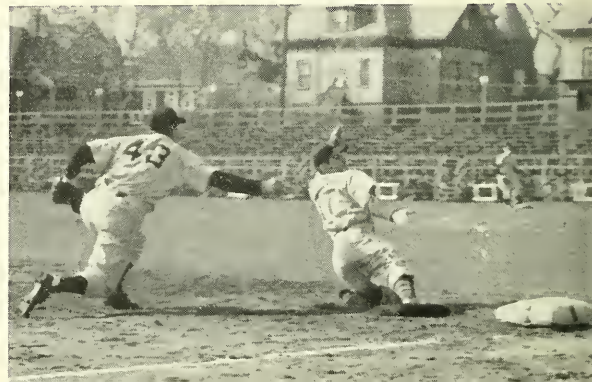
For individual performance, Nelson, the team's captain-elect, led the hitters with a .353 average. He also scored 18 runs to be top man in that department. Among the pitchers, both Bigger and Dick Hill had 3-0 records to tie for the top percentage mark. McCabe, who made only three errors in 19 games, was the team's leading fielder.

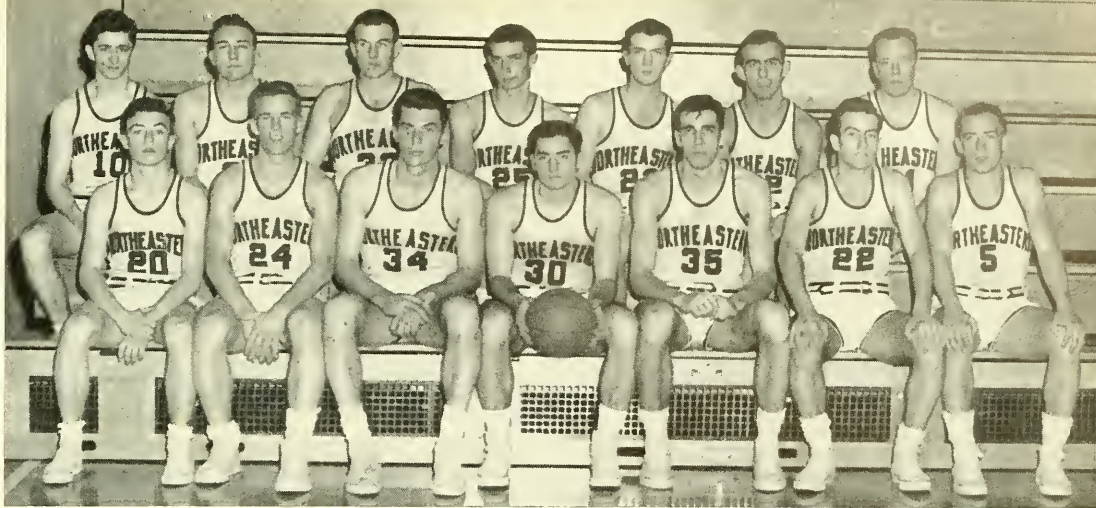
Graduating seniors of the team are: Captain Jim Ganci, Owen O'Rourke and Hal Simonds.

Eason throws B. U. batter out at first easily.



B. U. player slides under O'Rourke's tag.





First Row: Fitzsimmons, Jervah, Kearns, Capt. Ayres, Brooks, O'Rourke, Murphy. Second Row: Sykes, Bryant, Silva, Higgins, Reardon, Davis, Webb.

BASKETBALL

By Jack Sheehan

AN inexperienced but gradually improving basketball team waded through a 21-game schedule and finished the season with five wins and 16 losses.

Massachusetts, with five men hitting double figures, beat Northeastern 70-63 in the opener after impressive dedication ceremonies had opened the new gym. Ayres topped the scorers with 18 points.

Harvard was the second team to visit N. U.'s new gym and was the second team to defeat the Huskies. Harry Sacks led the Crimson attack with 17 points, while Ayres' 15 kept a poor shooting N. U. team in the game. The Huskies missed 13 out of 35 free throws and lost 61-49.

A powerful Brandeis team walloped Northeastern 94-60 at Waltham. Five Judges hit double figures to lead their club to its 16th straight win. Brandeis held a huge 57-19 halftime lead. Brooks and Ayres topped the N. U. scoring with 18 and 12.

The Huskies missed by a hair winning their first game as they pressed a favored St. Michaels team into two overtime periods before losing 74-70. Ayres, who fouled out in the first overtime period, led the scoring with 23. Brooks had 18.

Another 20-point plus performance by Ayres

featured the Huskies' trip to Springfield, but the Gymnasts handed N. U. its fifth straight loss 71-60. Ayres had 27 to top the scoring.

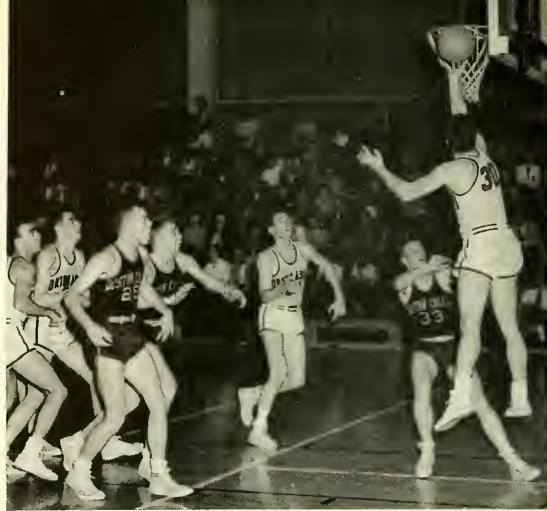
Playing on their old floor, the Boston Y.M.C.A., the Huskies snapped their losing skein as they upset

Ayres sinks driving layup against M.I.T.





Coleman hooks from underneath against B. C.



Ayres adds to record in B. C. contest.

Boston University 61-60. Brooks and Ayres combined with 25 and 19 points to produce the win.

The Terriers avenged the earlier one point loss by beating Northeastern 80-65 in their next meeting after the Christmas vacation. B. U. had four men in double figures as 6-8 Kevin Thomas led with 28. Ayres came through with one of his best nights scoring 29 points. Brooks had 15.

Big Dimitry Vergun tossed in 35 points as M.I.T. dropped Northeastern 89-79. Both teams had four men in double figures, but inability to score from the foul line cost the Huskies the game. Captain Ayres was high man again as he netted 25.

Brooks had 20, Kearns 16 and O'Rourke, returning to action, had 12.

A team of race horses from the University of Rhode Island almost wore out the floor of the new gym as it outscored Northeastern 98-88. Once again both teams had four players scoring double figures. Ronnie Marozzi and Art Hellwig paced R. I. with 29 and 23, while Brooks and O'Rourke had 25 and 24 for N. U. Ayres, who fouled out about halfway through the final period, scored 18 and Kearns 16.

A visit to Medford brought the Huskies their ninth loss in 10 games. Tufts' John Heneghan scored 27 points to lead the Jumbos to a 77-72 win. Ayres and Brooks both had 22 while O'Rourke had 14 and Coleman 10.

Northeastern evened the season's series with M.I.T. and snapped a four game losing streak as it rolled over the Engineers 82-57 at the N. U. gym. Ayres and Coleman were the top scorers with 22 and 20 as Coach Zabilski cleared the bench. O'Rourke and Brooks chipped in with 16 and 12.

One of the New England's top teams, the University of Connecticut, visited the new gym after exam week and handed the Huskies a 72-44 trouncing. Gordon Ruddy and Art Quimby ran up a 43-18 half time advantage and UConn subs played most of the second half. Brooks led Northeastern with 12 points, while Ayres, shackled for the first time this season, scored six.

A well-balanced Clark team took a 93-86 decision despite a brilliant scoring performance by Ayres and O'Rourke. O'Rourke had his best game

M.I.T.'s Vergun and Brooks strain for rebound.



of the season as he scored 30 points. Ayres was right behind him with 28.

A highly regarded Colby squad handed Northeastern its 12th loss in 11 games 74-69. Four men hit double figures for each team. O'Rourke was the top scorer with 19, Brooks had 16, Coleman 13 and Kearns 12. Once again Ayres was stopped cold with only five points.

The Huskies found their shooting eyes and upset the University of New Hampshire 92-83 for their third win of the year. N. U. held a two point halftime lead but picked up 10 points on the Wildcats early in the second half. All five N. U. starters hit double figures. Ayres was tops with 23. O'Rourke and Brooks had 19. New Hampshire's great Billy Pappas was the game's top scorer with 25.

Northeastern continued its high scoring ways as it grabbed a 100-94 overtime win from Brown. The Huskies held a 90-86 lead with only a minute and a half to play, but Ed Kincade converted a pair of free throws and scored on a driving lay-up to send the game into overtime. Foul shots by Coleman and O'Rourke in the opening minutes of the extra period gave N. U. the lead. For the second game in a row all five Husky starters scored in double figures. Ayres led with 27, Kearns was next with 21, then O'Rourke with 18, Brooks with 15 and Coleman with 10. Ed Tooley led the Brown scoring with 31.

The Huskies traveled to Maine and returned with their 13th loss of the season as the Bates Bobcats won 69-56. Ayres scored 15 points to put him within 31 of the scoring record.

Back on their home court, the Huskies won their third game in four starts when they beat W.P.I. 71-60. Ayres' 22 points paced N. U. and left him just 13 short of a new record.

The Huskies went into their third overtime game of the season and came out on the short end of an 83-76 score against A.I.C. Northeastern was trailing 70-61 with less than three minutes left. A jump shot by Davis made it 70-66. Then O'Rourke tied the score on another jump shot and two foul shots with a minute left. Neither team scored in the final minute as Northeastern held the ball for a last second shot that missed. A.I.C. grabbed a quick three point lead in the overtime. O'Rourke and Kearns were N. U.'s top scorers with 17, 16 and 15 points. Ayres was held to seven.

Boston College beat the Huskies 81-69 in Northeastern's final home game. Ayres' 24 points set a new school mark of 387.

Northeastern closed the season with a 83-72

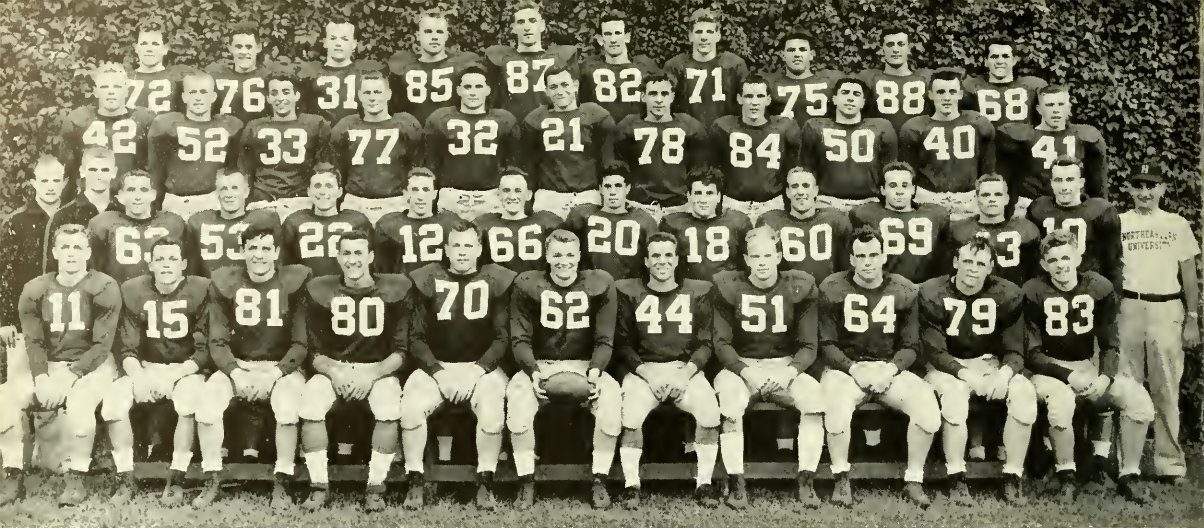
loss to Middlebury. Fifteen points by Ayres brought his mark to 402 points.

Ayres' 402 points marked the first time in N. U. history that a player had scored over 400. It also meant that this was the third time in four years that a basketball scoring record had fallen.

All five starters scored over one hundred points. Brooks and Kearns, who showed great improvement by the end of the season, finished with 313 and 228. O'Rourke had 219 and Coleman 160.

O'Rourke eludes outstretched hands of Eagles.





First row, left to right: Barisano, DeRosa, Hajjar, Korey, Cuddy, Watson (Capt.), Toyias, Broadbent, Johnson, McCabe, Stoddard. Second row: Roberts, Hugge, Buckley, Igo, Kirk, Carter, Barber, Helford, Higuera, Surrette, Medugno, Heffernan, Taylor, Kassabian. Third row: Filmore, Parent, Fusco, Ferguson, Bucalo, Katz, Dawson, Rullis, Kurker, Whalen, Dolan. Fourth row: Johanson, DeFlaminis, Barton, Shinkevich, Hourihan, Smith, Cataldo, Renzi, Kaprelian, Maggio.

FOOTBALL

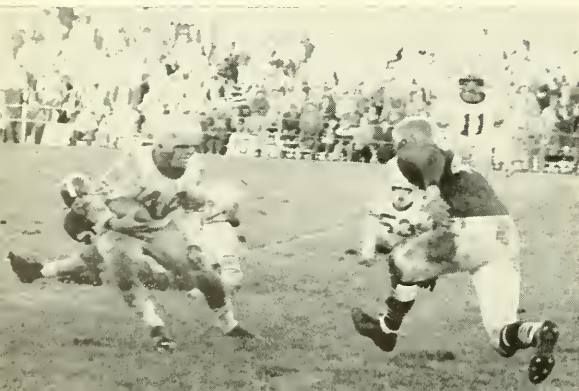
By Jack Driscoll

FOOTBALL takes some weird bounces, but few Northeastern fans realized how unpredictable the bounces could be until the 1954 season.

A quick summary of the season shows that the Huskies got off to a slow start, hit their Notre Dame-like peak at mid-season, and ended with a shocker which loosened every window-pane in the new gym.

When the final figures were added up, Coach Joe Zabalski had steered the team to its sixth

Toyias sidesteps Connecticut defender.



straight season with a better than .500 percentage in the win-loss column. In spite of a showing of four wins and three defeats, the Z-men missed an undefeated season by only eight points.

Captain Sid Watson led the veteran backfield in total offense. Watson scored 64 points, gained 643 yards in 119 carries and had a 5.3 rushing average. In his final two years as a fullback, Watson piled up a total of 1411 yards for an average of more than 100 yards a game and earned for himself the name of "Century Sid."

Two speed demons, Joe DeRosa and Angie Toyias, filled the halfback spots and drew wide acclaim for versatility and dependability. Ralph Barisano, a deft ball handler, directed the T and Split T formations from his quarterback slot and proved to be Johnny-on-the-spot many times with some sharp tackling from his defensive safety position. Phil Bucalo was the first man Coach Zabalski called on for a backfield replacement, and the big Albany fullback won a first team berth at mid-season before an injury sidelined him.

End coach Mickey Walker had one of the best end squads in N. U. history including Lou Korey, Abe Hajjar, Fred Stoddard, and Tom Hourihan.

The two big men on the team, Gene Renzi and Tom Cuddy, held down the tackle berths with capable support from sophomores Don Johanson and Bob Kaprielian.

Line coach Ecio Luciano had good depth at the guard positions. His speedy foursome included little Fred Medugno, Hut Johnson, George Buckley, and Jim Kurker. Veteran Bob Broadbent held down the center slot with good reserve strength from Dick Igo.

The season's opener found Northeastern pitted against one of the top small college elevens in New England, the University of Rhode Island.

Prior to the game the Rhode Island Ram was abducted twice by N. U. students. When a Husky player first heard about it, he said, "They should have taken that other Ram, Pat Abbruzzi."

As it turned out, the player was right, because Abbruzzi ran rampant over the Huskies on his home field and led Rhode Island to a 13-7 win, the same score by which N. U. lost in 1953 to U. R. I.

Captain Watson scored the Northeastern touchdown and kicked the point while little Joe DeRosa shone in the ball-carrying and tackling departments.

Watson gained 73 yards in 18 rushes despite having no contact work for two weeks prior to the game because of a slight injury incurred in a scrimmage.

The following Saturday a small, but spunky Springfield team upset the Z-men, 14-13 as all the scoring was done in the first half. The Gymnasts relied on the accurate passing of quarterback Art Yacavone, who completed 11 of 22 passes for 177 yards. Yacavone threw passes for both Springfield touchdowns.

DeRosa scored the first Northeastern touchdown in the first period on a brilliant 34-yard run. Center Bob Broadbent tallied the other when he fell on a bouncing pigskin in the Springfield end zone.



Toyias tears loose from A.I.C. player.

Bates tried in vain to hand the Huskies their third straight loss in the first N. U. home game, but with DeRosa and Watson scoring the touchdowns and Phil Bucalo pounding out the yardage, Northeastern came out on the long end of an 13-14 score.

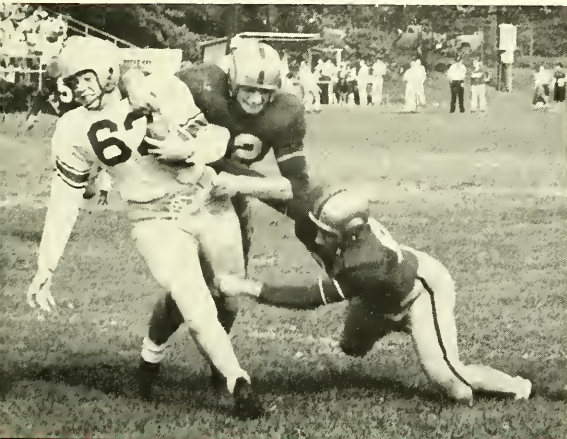
Bucalo, a surprise starter, caused the Bobcats to sit up and take notice as he ground out 91 yards in nine carries. Watson showed his versatility by spearheading the team to its winning touchdown from the quarterback position.

DeRosa scored the first two touchdowns in the first and second periods. He tallied on a 61-yard pass play from Ralph Barisano first and then on a 14-yard run in the second period.

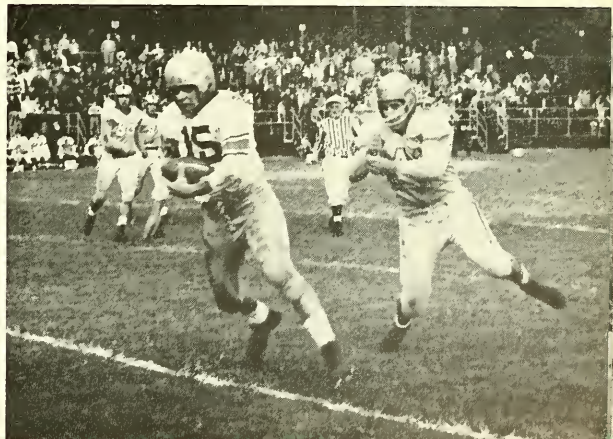
In the last period with Watson piloting the team in a driving rain, the Huskies drove 90 yards in nine plays with Watson finally bucking over from in close.

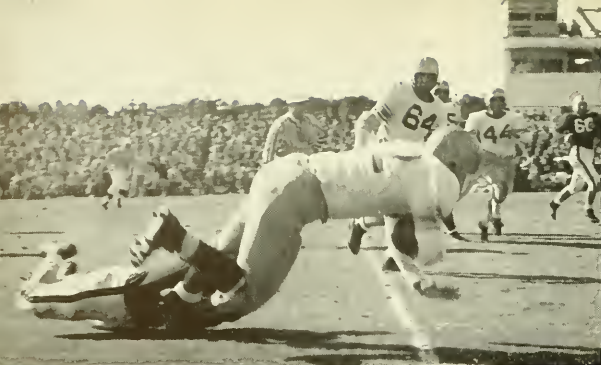
Ralph Barisano hit his peak in the fourth game against American International as he figured in all four tallies in the 26-7 victory.

Watson shakes two Bates tacklers.



In the clear is Joe DeRosa vs. A.I.C.





UMass backer-up trips up Watson.



N. U. pass intended for Toyias is knoeoked down.

Barisano passed to Watson for a score in the first period, set up the second with a pass to Joe DeRosa with Watson going over from the one, scored the third on a 54-yard run after intercepting a pass, and finally set up Phil Bucalo's touchdown with another pass completion to DeRosa.

Both the offense and defense was clicking to perfection as Northeastern gained 313 yards on the ground while holding the Aces to a mere 51.

Watson & Co. went into the last home game with a record of two wins and two losses when the elusive football finally bounced their way. Hofstra, a newcomer to the schedule, invaded Northeastern Field with three easy victories under its belt. And it looked as if the New York team was on its way to another after its star Bill Sanford skipped 89 yards on a fake reverse of the opening kickoff to give the visitors a quick 7-0 lead.

But Northeastern exploded in the second half after trailing 13-12 at the end of two periods, and Hofstra suffered a humiliating 39-13 loss.

Angie Toyias scored first for the Huskies in the first period on a 54-yard jaunt to narrow the score to 7-6. But a freak pass play gave Hofstra a 13-6 lead when George Kondiloros snagged a deflected

Owen Scanlon pass and scored from the N. U. 34.

Hofstra had to sit back and watch in the second half as N. U. scored four more times. Toyias scored his second of the afternoon, Watson and DeRosa continued their scoring exploits, and linebacker Dick Igo intercepted a pass and zig-zagged to the end zone 15 yards away to add insult to injury and send the fans home smiling.

The Huskies traveled to Amherst the following weekend to play a University of Massachusetts team which had upset Harvard 13-7 earlier in the year.

When the gun went off ending the game, even the UMass fans had forgotten the Harvard victory. The name of Sid Watson was on every tongue. The Husky captain led Northeastern to a 39-0 victory with the greatest performance of his career. Sid set a N. U. individual rushing record and scored twice. In the 18 times he carried the ball, Watson gained 193 yards.

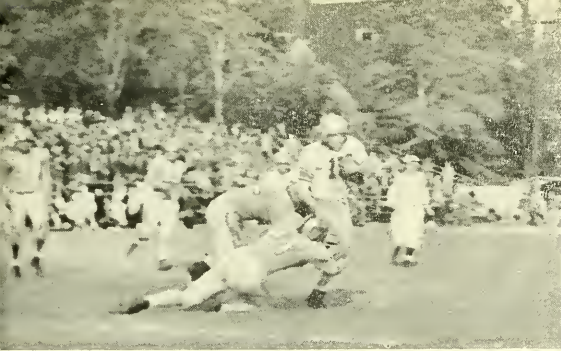
Ralph Barisano also scored two touchdowns, both in the second period. Watson registered his two tallies in the first period. End Lou Korey scored on a 12-yard pass from Barisano and sophomore halfback Dick Carter on an end run.

Watson skirts Rhode Island end.



Kurker blocks as Bucalo turns Bates end.





End run by DeRosa foiled against A.I.C.



Carter carries around end in UConn game.

The outstanding linemen of the day were Korey, Abe Hajjar, Howie Johnson and Gene Benzi.

The UMass win was the fourth in a row for the Huskies, with the pigskin apparently bouncing their way at last. Suddenly it took another weird bounce as N. U. lost the season's finale to a previously winless University of Connecticut team 20-19.

A crowd of nearly 3,000 showed up at the newly-built Connecticut stadium at Storrs. The big turnout seemed to be an inspiration to the hapless UConnns as they marched 30 yards to a score after the opening kickoff.

Watson tied the game a few minutes later when he crashed into the end zone on a one yard plunge.

The Huskies took the lead in the second period. Angie Toyias dove over from three yards out to climax a 91-yard drive.

Connecticut intercepted an N. U. aerial in the third period, and on the first play from scrimmage Mike Sikora broke through the N. U. line to score from 33 yards out. Ron Rymash kicked the point to give UConn a one-point lead.

The Huskies came from behind for the second time late in the third period when Ralph Barisano

intercepted a Connecticut pass to set up Watson's second touchdown. But the home team got a break in the final period when N. U. fumbled the slippery pigskin, and Rymash recovered on the Huskies' 30. Sikora scored again to tie the score, and Rymash kicked the point for Connecticut's first and only win of the season.

Northeastern had eight games scheduled for the season, but when St. Michael's of Vermont dropped football in the spring a vacancy was left the Saturday preceding the Connecticut game. The open date was not filled, and N. U. played its usual seven-game schedule.

Northeastern Field turned out to be lucky for Coach Zabitski's boys who went undefeated in '51 at Kent Street.

Over a two-year period (1953 and 1954) Northeastern missed two undefeated seasons by a mere 11 points.

Six members of the graduating class of '55 saw extensive service on the once-beaten 1953 squad. They were end Ron Sigmund, guard Jean Champagne, tackle Bill Murphy, center Bob Broughton, fullback Ed "Boots" Devaney and quarterback Bill Gochis.

Watson falls inches short of TD at Rhode Island.



Hajjar, with Bates defender hanging on, awaits pass.





First Row: Bryant, Johnson, DeWolfe, Capt. Lally, Lawn, Williamson, Watson, Smith. Second Row: Swiriduk, Averill, Heerter, Johanson, Vorderer, Andrews, Cavanaugh, Igo, Buckley.

== HOCKEY ==

By Billy Doherty

THE Northeastern hockey team posted a seven and 14 record for the 1954-55 season. Highlights of the campaign were N. U.'s late season surge and upset wins over Tufts and Princeton.

Northeastern opened its 21 game slate with a 2-0 win against M.I.T. The Husky goals were scored in the first and third periods by Fred Vorderer and Richie Cavanaugh.

Ivy League etiquette was at a minimum as Yale played host at their New Haven rink. The Elis beat N. U. 6-1 as Dick Andrews saved Northeastern

from a whitewash when he scored on passes from Dick Igo and Dick Smith.

Harvard, an early season choice for the NCAA Tourney, tentatively proved it at the expense of the Huskies. The Crimson poured 11 goals past Don Whynot. Veteran Ted Williamson averted a shut-out with an unassisted score in the third period.

The Ivy League jinx continued as Brown whipped Northeastern 8-3 at Providence. Northeastern held its own for two sessions, but the Bruins pulled away in the third. Husky scorers were Cavanaugh, Vorderer and Dave Bryant.

Hanover, N. H. was the scene of one of the more frustrating games of the season for Coach Herb Gallagher's team. N. U. outskated and out-shot Dartmouth, but the third period jinx prevailed and the Big Green emerged the victor, 5-2. Indian goalie Gordie Russell was outstanding as he made 30 saves. Only Sid Watson and Vorderer were able to beat Russell.

The squad returned to Boston and found the going no easier as Boston College scored a 9-0 win. This defeat by the Eagles extended the Husky losing streak to five straight after their opening win over M.I.T.

Northeastern finally showed its offensive power against Boston University with an 8-4 win. Sopho-

Lawn kicks out shot by Brown's Keefe.



more Dick Johnson, with three goals, and Cavanaugh, with two, led the scoring parade. Captain Bob Lally contributed four assists. Reserve goaler Bill Lawn was a defensive standout with 35 stops. Regular netminder Don Whynot was rushed to the hospital for an appendectomy a few hours before the game.

Little Dick Heerter's goal at 19:17 of the third period plus some "Picardian" goal-tending by Lawn enabled the Huskies to squeeze by Princeton, 3-2, at the Boston Garden. With the score tied 2-2, Heerter slapped home Johnson's rebound for N. U.'s third win of the season.

A last second score by Charlie Clinto gave Tufts a tight 5-4 decision. Territorial play and shots on goal were about even, but Tufts capitalized on numerous N. U. penalties and completed a long uphill fight on Clinto's winning marker. Cavanaugh scored twice for Northeastern while Vorderer and Lally got one apiece.

N. U. and Harvard staged an old-fashioned Donnybrook at the Crimson's Cambridge rink, and although the Huskies showed their pugilistic superiority, Harvard won the hockey game 6-2.

The Providence Friars, newcomers to college hockey, pinned a 7-1 defeat on the Huskies who extended their new losing streak to three.

Dick Igo stood out in a losing cause as Dartmouth downed N. U. 6-3, marking the second defeat at the hands of the Green this season.

In a completely one-sided game, B. C. humiliated Northeastern 11-2 at the Garden.

R.P.I., NCAA champions, shut out Northeastern 4-0, but the score does not tell the whole story. The game was a rough, closely played affair in which the Huskies were only outshot 25 to 17.

Harvard, now definitely in the running for an NCAA bid, blasted N. U. 12-3 in the Beanpot Tourney opener. Bill Cleary, the East's top scorer, tallied five goals to pace the Crimson.

In the consolation game the following night the Huskies lost a 3-1 lead to B. U. The Terriers finally came out on top, 4-3. Cavanaugh, Vorderer and George Buckley, a converted defenseman, scored for N. U.

Brown beat Northeastern 9-1 in a contest marred by frequent fights. This was the ninth straight loss for N. U.

Tufts fell victim to one of the season's top upsets as the Huskies beat the high-flying Jumbos 5-4. This was "One of the most satisfying wins of the season," according to Captain Lally. It marked the



Clinto's shot turned aside by Lawn.



Cavanaugh follows up shot against Tufts.

First goal of season scored by Cavanaugh.





Heeter triple-teamed in front of Harvard goal.



Bryant shoots for corner against M.I.T.

end of N. U.'s nine game losing streak and the beginning of a four game win string. Husky hero was Buckley who scored the winning goal.

A scheduled game at Waterville, Maine against Colby College had to be cancelled because of a heavy snowstorm.

Norwich University provided the next opposition, and N. U. won 5-4 at the Arena. Cavanaugh, Vorderer and Buckley accounted for four of the five Northeastern scores.

M.I.T. proved no match for the rejuvenated Huskies. After spotting the Engineers three goals in the first period, N. U. roared back with 12. The final score read Northeastern 12, M.I.T. 5. Eleven Huskies shared in the scoring.

The Northeastern hockey team rang down the curtain on its 1951-55 season by beating Boston University 7-4. "Bo" Averill, in his first year of

college competition, scored twice to spark the Huskies. A four goal outburst in the final five minutes of the second period iced the game for N. U.

Completing their last season were veterans Sid Watson, Ted Williamson, Clyde DeWolfe, Bob Smith and Captain Bob Lally.

Individual scoring laurels went to sophomore Dick Cavanaugh with 28 points on 16 goals and 12 assists. Linemate Fred Vorderer, a junior, was second with 14 goals and 12 assists for 26 points.

The dubious honor of "bad man" was earned by senior defenseman Ted Williamson who spent 31 minutes in the penalty box.

Lally completed a streak of 72 consecutive varsity games in his four years.

Graduating seniors are Charlie Booker, Jack Gilbody, Roy Kelley and Bill Doherty.

Lawn foils Harvard scoring attempt.



Lawn clears puck after save against Tufts' Cinto.



== N. U. A. A. ==

By Charlie Lyons

SOMETHING new was added to the track picture this year: the establishment of the Northeastern University Athletic Association.

The organization was formed to take advantage of performers like Ed Shea, Dick Ollen, and Sal Mazzocca, who were ineligible for intercollegiate competition under the four year rule. These seniors were thus able to compete in open competition while wearing the school's colors.

Biggest accomplishment of the N.U.A.A. was winning the New England A.A.U. Championship at Providence. The whole track team was entered as the N.U.A.A. and backed up the fine work of Shea who won the 3-mile run, Ollen who won the mile, and Mazzocca who won both the broad jump and the hop, step and jump.

Nobody and nothing that has ever been done at the University caused such a stir of nationwide publicity for the school as did Dick Ollen's exploits.

Dick, dubbed the mechanical rabbit by sports-writers, was used during the major indoor meets in Boston and New York to set a fast first half pace in the mile to enable such stars as Wes Santee to establish world records. As things turned out, Ollen paced two world record miles on successive weekends: Santee's 4:03.8 at Boston and Gunnar Nielsen's 4:03.6 at Madison Square Garden.

Ollen, a native of Cranston, R. I., leaves school with an impressive record behind him: IC4A indoor (4:20.1) and outdoor (4:15.4) mile champion, conqueror of Josy Barthel of Luxembourg (Olympic 1500 meter king) with a school indoor record of

1:16.8, school record holder of the half mile in 1:53.9 the 1000 yd. run in 2:17.1, and his magnificent outdoor school and New England mile record of 1:13.8.

Ed Shea, the other half of the famed distance duo, has an equally impressive record. The slim runner from Dedham specialized in the distance grinds. In the annual New England Cross-Country Meet, he amassed successive finishes of third, second and first. Twice he won the indoor N.E.A.A.U. 3-mile run, his best time being a school record of 15:03.2. He also won the indoor IC4A 2-mile crown in 9:24.5.

Three times he won the outdoor N. E. 2-mile title, leaving a meet and school record of 9:18.9 on the books. Running in the B.A.A. games at Boston Garden, Ed finished in fifth position with a school indoor mark of 9:10.9.

Salvatore Mazzocca, the third member of the triumvirate is famed as a jumper. He scored consistently in the broad jump throughout his career.

Sal placed in both the outdoor and indoor IC4A broad jump competition. Twice he won the outdoor N. E. broad jump and once the high jump. He also won titles in the N.E.A.A.U. jumps. Mazzocca holds the school outdoor broad jump mark of 23 ft. 10½ in. and the indoor mark of 23 ft. 7⅞ in.

The greatest accomplishment of his career came in the 1952 National A.A.U. meet. Sal placed second in the hop, step and jump with an effort of 50 ft., 7 in., barely shy of the American citizen's record of 50 ft. 11½ in.

Sal Mazzocca



Ed Shea

Dick Ollen





Giovanni, Spencer, Lacey, Coach Tatton, Capt. Ryan, Harrington, Martus.

== CROSS-COUNTRY ==

By Dick Ollen

NORTHEASTERN'S sophomore star-studded cross-country team, led by Captain Dave Ryan and Tom Lacey, compiled an impressive four win-two loss record for the 1951 season.

Wins against Brown, New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Worcester Polytechnic Institute were marred by a dual meet loss to Connecticut and a second in a triangular meet with M.I.T. and Tufts, the New England Intercollegiate Champs.

In the first meet of the season, Tom Lacey, a sophomore transfer student from Holy Cross, led the harriers to a 15-50 victory over Brown on the Franklin Park Course.

Competing in his first cross-country race, Lacey ran doggedly at Captain Ryan's heels until the last 400 yards. He then pulled in front and finished with a 12 second lead.

The third place finish of sophomore George Dirago showed great improvement over his freshman form. He finished only two seconds behind Ryan. Bill Spencer, Pete Martus and Mack Giovanni, all sophomores, finished in that order to complete the clean sweep.

The following week Captain Ryan led his team to a 21-34 victory over New Hampshire. Setting a

smart pace for almost the entire distance, Ryan ran the nearest Wildcat into the ground one-half mile from the finish. Ryan's winning time was 28:48.5. Finishing second and third places were Huskies George Campot, a regular on 1953's undefeated team and Bill Spencer. There were less than two seconds separating the first three runners. New Hampshire nailed down the fourth and fifth spots. Mack Giovanni and Bill Harrington sewed up the victory with seventh and eighth place finishes.

Lacey was forced to drop out of the race because of stomach cramps.

The Rams of Rhode Island were the next to fall beneath the Husky spikes. A 27-30 victory extended the streak to three for the season. It was also the eleventh straight harrier victory since the 1952 season.

Rhody's Bill Hampson led the field home with N. U.'s Mack Giovanni in second place. Ryan, Spencer, Lacey and Campot completed the scoring to wrap up the victory.

Connecticut snapped the victory string at 11 with a 21-32 win. Three of the Nutmeggers crossed the finish line in front of Ryan. Lacey and Giovanni came in behind Ryan in fifth and sixth places re-

spectively. Spencer and Campot came home in the eighth and ninth slots.

The following Saturday Northeastern bounced back into the winner's column by shutting out Worcester Tech. The first seven N. U. runners put on an amazing display of team spirit in wrapping up the 15-50 win. They crossed the finish line arm-in-arm to give the Huskies a seven-way tie for first place. The top seven were: Ryan, Giovanni, Dirago, Harrington, Spencer, Martus and Campot.

After running the first mile and a half with the pack, Coach Jerry Tatton's charges put on the pressure "en masse" covering the 3.7 mile course in 19:58.

N. U. was in the middle of the scoring in a hard-fought triangular meet against M.I.T. and Tufts. Tech's Ray Smith paced the field over the Franklin Park course.

The harriers season's finale was the New England Intercollegiate Championship race at Franklin Park. The runners, minus the services of 1953 champ Ed Shea, finished ninth out of a field 15 colleges.

Lacey was the first Husky across the finish line and took 16th place. Ryan, Campot, Spencer, Harrington, Giovanni and Martus followed Lacey.

Captain Ryan summed up the season when he said, "We had no stars on the team, but everyone gave his share toward making it a successful season."

Each week found someone different running at the front of the pack. If someone was sidelined by

illness, another runner would step in to fill the gap. This was a team in the true sense.

An even better season can be expected next year since no one will be lost through graduation or the four year varsity competition rule. Six of the first eight runners have two more years of competition ahead of them. The other two, Ryan and Campot, have one more year left.

At the joint Cross Country and Football Lanquet, Tom Lacey was elected to captain the harriers for the 1955 season. Tom, a business administration honor student, spent three years in the army. He has proved his effectiveness in events from the 220 up to, and including, the cross country four and a half mile run.

The retiring captain, Dave Ryan, has had an outstanding record during his competitive career at Northeastern. He finished second in the Freshman New England Cross Country Championship and was 15th in the varsity New Englands in 1953 when Northeastern was nosed out by one point for the title by the University of Massachusetts.

Ryan has a knack of producing when it counts, a quality which makes a good runner.

Five former cross country runners are graduating this year. Due to the ineligibility of fifth year students, they were unable to compete during the 1954 season. The seniors include former New England champion Ed Shea, perhaps the greatest distance runner in the history of Northeastern, Dick Ollen, Charlie Lyons, Larry O'Connor and Bill Nelson.

They're off for the start of the New Englands.





Asst. Coach Knaptou, Hus-Skiers Wintle, Hall, Thompson, Lee, Miller, Dunnington accept Brown Invitational Trophy from Ray Fox, Brown captain.

HUS - SKIERS

By Matt Ring

THE Hus-Skiers, one of the largest clubs at Northeastern with 130 active members, enjoyed one of its most active and successful seasons.

The club consists of two parts: the ski team and the novices. The team won two meets and placed second and third in two others. Members of the 1954 team, coached by Jim Reid, were Warren Thompson, Andy Wimple, Art Hall, Bill Lee, Frank Dunnington and Charlie Miller.

As a member of the New England Intercollegiate Ski Conference, the team raced against B. U., B. C., Tufts, Holy Cross, Princeton, M.I.T., Keene Teachers College, Brown and New England College.

Thompson and Dunnington led the team to its

Professor Perles leads the way.



first win at North Conway in the Brown University Invitational Meet. This win brought the William Henry trophy to Northeastern.

In February the Hus-skiers sponsored the annual Osborne Trophy meet at Big Bromley. N. U. surrendered the trophy to Brown. Thompson, with a third, and Hall, who finished seventh, were the Huskies top men.

At Intervale, Northeastern made it two out of three by winning the Tufts Slalom. Thompson and Captain Lee paced the win finishing second and fourth.

In the season's finale, for the Walter Foley Trophy, the team was edged by B. U. and Tufts. Thompson, Hall, Bill Kelly and Wimple were the Husky point getters.

On February 8th, the club sponsored a showing of Warren Miller's "Symphony on Skis" — before 900 people at Alumni Auditorium.

The annual Hus-skier Winter Carnival was held at Spruce Mountain, Jackson, N. H. on March 5th and 6th. Approximately 130 members and guests attended. A queen was chosen Saturday to reign over the weekend of skiing, skating, tobogganing and dancing. A torchlight slalom was the highlight of the weekend.



Front: McCaffrey, Griffen, Co-Captain Ostrom, Fox, Co-Captain Mikkelsen, Mineo. Rear: Lt. Col. Parkin, Petterson, Zieba, French, Black, M. Sgt. Chatterton, Kelley, Cronan, Wyman, Capt. Jonah.

RIFLE CLUB

By Hank Nelson

THE membership of Northeastern's Rifle Club has increased ten-fold in the past year with the completion of the new Physical Education Center and its modern rifle range.

Four teams are now in competition. They are the varsity, freshman, R.O.T.C. and the girls' teams. Besides these, there are more than one hundred members in the rifle club who fire just for pleasure.

Prior to the completion of the new range, the 15-man varsity squad practiced at the South Armory every Tuesday and Thursday. Under this handicap, the team ran up the unimpressive record of two wins and 17 losses.

With the use of the new range, however, the team has improved its record to 13 wins as against 7 losses.

Most of the team competition is done by a postal match system, but N. U. won four matches fired shoulder to shoulder.

The newly formed girls' rifle team made great progress during its first year. Sophomore Jeanette Grubb was entered in the National Women's Three Position Championship match.

As the result of efforts by the N. U. rifle club, plans are now being made for the formation of a Greater Boston Rifle League which would include N. U., B. C., B. U., Wentworth, Harvard, Tufts, and M.I.T.

Three shooters practice in new rifle range.



Sergeant Chatterton checks targets.



YACHT CLUB

By Gil Cox

FOUR International "12" dinghies were purchased by the Yacht Club last Spring, which marked the first time that it has owned its own boats. The dinghies are kept at Mason's Point in Squantum.

The varsity racing team had a second-place jinx during most of the season, winning only one regatta. The racing season started on Oct. 9 when the Huskies traveled to the Coast Guard Academy for a heptagonal meet at New London. A disqualification in the final race prevented a victory. Fleet Captain Barney Hathaway had a first, two seconds and a third going into the final race, giving the Huskies the highest total at that point.

On Columbus Day Skipper Pete Coggin finished first in his division during the regatta for the Oberg Trophy. However, one of the three N. U. skippers was unable to show up, and the victory went to M.I.T. This regatta is the only one sponsored by the Huskies. Invitations are extended to seven Boston area teams which compete for the Greater Boston Dinghy Championship.

On Oct. 23, Captain Hathaway and Coggin led the team to second place in a hexagonal regatta for the Franklin J. Lane Trophy at Tufts. The hosts were unbeatable that day and walked away with the victory.

The second place jinx was finally broken on Oct. 24 when the Huskies won the NEISA team racing preliminaries at M.I.T. In the morning N. U. beat Bowdoin in three consecutive races. In the afternoon the Huskies had to win the last two races to take M.I.T. by a 3-2 decision. The four skippers

were Hathaway, Coggin, Gil Cox and co-skippers Paul McHugh and Don O'Brian.

Two weeks later the team traveled to Coast Guard for the Fowle Trophy and the team racing finals. The Huskies won two out of three of the races and were topped only by the victorious hosts. The one loss was in the first round against M.I.T., a team the Huskies had beaten in the eliminations two weeks before. However, the next day the Red and Black defeated Middlebury in two consecutive races and nosed out Tufts in two out of three races.

The freshmen had three capable skippers in Bob Bloomquist, Bob Clark, and Bruce Murray. On Oct. 16 the freshmen won a dual race against Babson.

In the NEISA team racing eliminations the frosh finished second behind Brown, qualifying for the finals at M.I.T. on Nov. 6-7. The Nickerson Trophy was won by Brown with Middlebury second and the Northeastern freshmen third.

Professor James W. Mayor took over the position of faculty adviser this year and was instrumental in obtaining the new boats. He hopes to broaden the activities of the Yacht Club so that it will appeal to the less skillful sailor as well as those interested in racing. The Helmsmen's Hop was held for this purpose on Feb. 5 with Norm Tulin spinning the discs for the yachtsmen. A spring banquet also was planned.

The Yacht Club has had a shore school for many years to teach the rudiments of sailing to the non-sailors. Efforts were made this year to get more of the racing team to teach the classes of this school. The plan turned out quite successfully.

N. U. dinghies come about on Charles River.



Yacht Club members enjoy Helmsmen's Hop.





NIGHT . . .

= PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER

NIGHT and day throughout its first year of operation, Northeastern's Physical Education Center was in constant use by students and faculty alike.

The \$1,750,000 plant opened its doors with impressive dedication ceremonies December 4th. A crowd of 1400 in Alumni Auditorium heard Dr. Nathan Pusey, Harvard president, discuss "Athletics in Education" and then moved into the new gym for the season's first basketball game with Massachusetts.

Earlier in the day the rifle range and the track were christened when Wentworth was beaten by the rifle team and the track team topped M.I.T. and Tufts.

The center has enabled the University to greatly expand its physical education and training programs. It has been a boon to varsity and freshman athletic teams, but above all it has become an essential facility in the complete education of all students.

Intra-mural Basketball





AND DAY . . .

Trampoline action



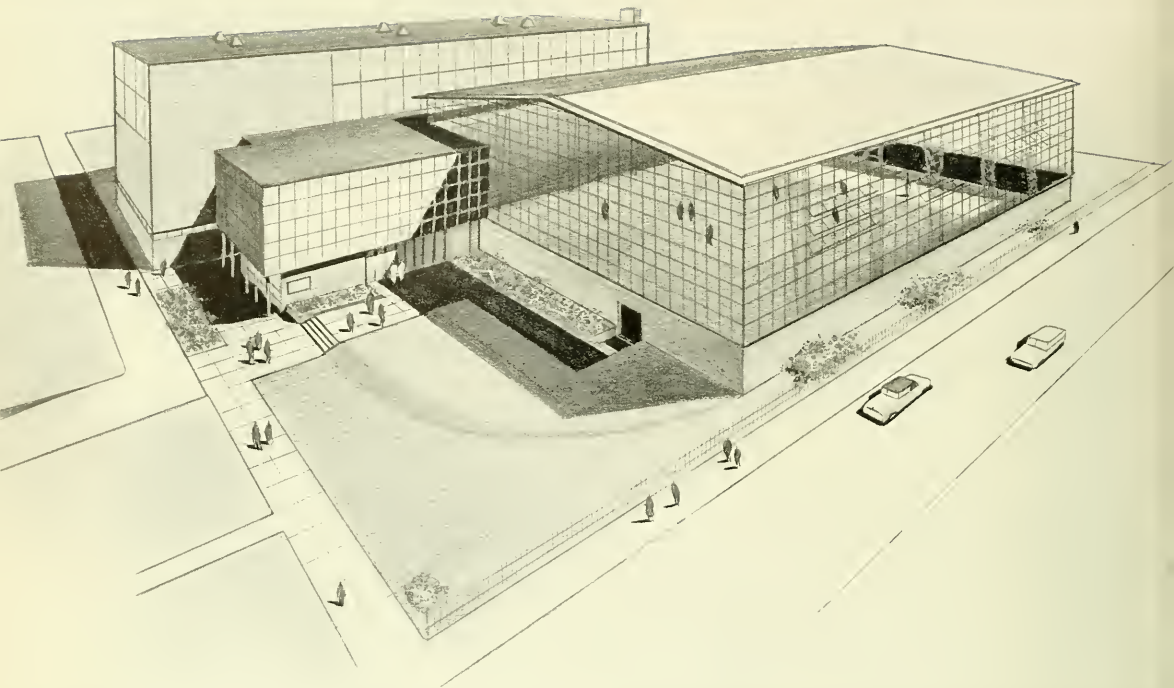
R.O.T.C. inspection

Girls' Basketball



Dr. Ell starts opening game





JOHN A. VOLPE
CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

54 EASTERN AVE., MALDEN, MASS.

Builders of the Northeastern University Physical Education Center



Electronics

New Economic Backbone of New England

Electronics, the fastest-growing major industry in the nation, was destined to be centered in New England.

New England, with its many excellent universities and technical schools, its great research laboratories and engineering firms, and its abundance of intelligent workers with a high average of education, has looked increasingly to the electronics industry for a new backbone of economic strength.

Just as the region holds great promise for the industry, so the electronics industry holds great promise for New England and for the world. Whosoever links his future with electronics, links it with certainty to action and to opportunity.



Electron tubes — the results of ceaseless research.



Automatic digital computer.



Forty-foot antenna of harbor surveillance radar.



RAYTHEON MANUFACTURING COMPANY
WALTHAM • NEWTON, MASS.

Excellence in Electronics

The
BRADFORD HOTEL

appreciates

The continued patronage of
Northeastern University
and its student body

Compliments of

the

ROOSEVELT PHARMACY

387 Huntington Ave.

Compliments of

LEO HIRSH, INC.

Quality Clothiers

250 Huntington Avenue

Boston

Massachusetts

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE
MEMBERS OF THE
GRADUATING CLASS OF
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

FROM

H. P. HOOD & SONS

Quality Dairy Products

SINCE 1846

Join Us At . . .

HUNTINGTON AVE.

The logo for Howard Johnson's features a stylized 'H' with a small 'HOWARD' in a banner across its top bar. To the right of the 'H' is the word 'Johnson's' in a large, bold, serif font.

Just Above - N. U. -

Private Dining Rooms for Meetings and Smokers

Open 9:00 A.M. to 1:00 A.M.

Owned and operated by
Paul M. Herbert '35 B.A.

H O T E L S T A T L E R
B O S T O N

Home of the Beautiful

Terrace Room

Cafe Rouge

Veranda

DINNER and SUPPER DANCING

NAME BANDS

D. B. Stanbro, *General Manager*

THE
NORTHEASTERN
NEWS

extends its

Heartiest Congratulations

and Best Wishes

to the

CLASS OF 1955

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1956

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1957

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1958

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1959

THE ROBBINS CO.

Attleboro, Massachusetts

*Exclusive Manufacturers of
The Senior Ring
of Northeastern University*

The Only Official Ring Since 1936

Obtainable Only At

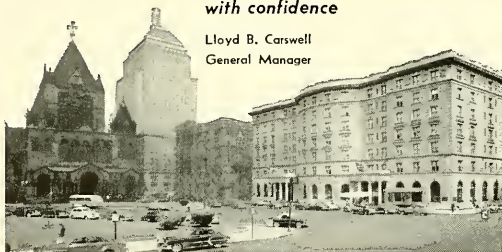
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE

SHERATON PLAZA

Boston's Correct Address

*The Hotel you may recommend
with confidence*

Lloyd B. Carswell
General Manager



Home of the
world famous
MERRY-GO-ROUND

DOE & INGALLS, INC.

56 Garden Street
Everett Station
Boston 49, Mass.

*Fine and heavy chemicals
For laboratory and industry*

Distributors —

J. T. Baker Chem. Co. Reag. Inorganics
Matheson, Coleman and Bell — Fine Organics

Complete stocks available

THE LOBSTER CLAW

RESTAURANT

BAR and LOUNGE

280 Huntington Ave.
Boston, Mass.

French Room . . . world famous for delightful authentic French cuisine, impeccable service. Wonderful continental atmosphere.

Moulin Rouge . . . Boston's favorite after-dark room. Entertainment and dancing. Cocktails to delight discriminating taste.

Hotel Vendome

Commonwealth Ave. at Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

Compliments of

HUNTINGTON AVENUE BRANCH

BOSTON YMCA

Puritan Tea Room

Soda - Luncheon

405 Huntington Ave.

Boston, Mass.

Special student discount of 10%

Specializing in

FLOWER ARRANGEMENTS . . .

FOR THE UNDERGRADUATE

SYMPHONY FLOWER SHOP, INC.

248 Huntington Ave.

Boston 15, Mass.

Tel. KE 6-2076 - 2077

"Flowers Telegraphed to all parts of the World"

WHY STUDENTS "LIKELY TO SUCCEED" GO BY TRAIN . . .



Dependable as the day . . .

Time saved from a busy world to relax . . .

Time to read . . . to catch up on extra work . . . and still be going

places!

BOSTON and MAINE RAILROAD

"Good Food for over 25 years"

LUTHER WITHAM, INC.

Caterers

441 Chatham Street

Lynn, Massachusetts

THE GAINSBORO PHARMACY, INC.

"THE REXALL STORE"

Student Supplies — P. & E. Slide Rules

Drugs — Prescriptions — Cosmetics

Cameras & Supplies — Luncheonette
Tobacco

291 Huntington Ave.

Tel. KE 6-1525

"AIR CONDITIONED"

Warren Kay Vantine Studio, Inc.

Official Photographer

for the

1955 CAULDRON

132 Boylston Street

Boston, Massachusetts

For designed publications



*bringing you the complete
coordination of all the factors
involved in producing the
finest Annual possible —
tailored to meet your desires
and your budget.*



Warren Press

160 WARREN STREET
BOSTON 19, MASSACHUSETTS

Compliments

of

J. P. O'CONNELL CO.

110 Forsyth Street

Boston

Massachusetts

Compliments of

The

University

Architect

CONGRATULATIONS

from

S Y L V A N I A

Engineering Laboratory

Electronic System Division

Waltham, Mass.

The Officers and Faculty of . . .

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

*extend to the Class of 1955, congratulations
and wishes each member much happiness
and may each life be a record of success.*

ON THE LEVEL



At B. L. MAKEPEACE you'll find the most complete stock of quality engineering instruments in New England . . . famous Keuffel & Esser levels, transits, tapes, drafting instruments . . . in fact, *everything* for the engineer, draftsman and artist.

SPECIALISTS IN

● **BLUEPRINTS** ● **PHOTOSTATS** ● **PLAN REPRODUCTIONS**

The way you want them . . . when you want them!

INSTRUMENT REPAIR DEPARTMENT

Completely equipped and staffed with skilled craftsmen to give you prompt, efficient service in repairing and rebuilding engineering instruments of all kinds.

CALL
COpley
7-2700

New England's Largest Distributors of Drawing Materials, Art, Engineering and Architectural Supplies



B. L. MAKEPEACE Inc.

1266 BOYLSTON STREET • BOSTON

AMORY FOUNDRY COMPANY

Specializing in

ALUMINUM CASTINGS

380 AMORY STREET, JAMAICA PLAIN

HAROLD M. TWOMBLY



Ancient and honorable order of
HAS - BEENS



The 1955 *Cauldron* wishes to thank the following for their aid during the past year: the *Boston Globe*, the *News*, sports and camera staffs, the Camera Club, Jack Needle, Peggy Allen and Frank Gerulskis.





